
**IRISH CATHOLICS
of
NORTH EAST MARGAREE**

As Found in MacDougall's District Sketch in
The History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia

Table of Contents

INTRODUCTION	1
Family Group Record for Nicholas TOMPKINS	2
Family Group Record for Patrick TOMPKINS	11
Family Group Record for James TOMPKINS	19
Family Group Record for Michael TOMPKINS	24
Family Group Record for James BROWN	32
Family Group Record for Maurice FITZGERALD	34
Family Group Record for James DUNN	40
Family Group Record for John NOLAN	46
Family Group Record for Michael B. COADY	52
Family Group Record for Phillip BROWN	58
Family Group Record for Patrick O' CONNOR	64
Family Group Record for Michael MURPHY	71
Family Group Record for Patrick RYAN	76
Family Group Record for John FLEMING	81
Family Group Record for Thomas COAKLEY	85
Family Group Record for William LEAHY	93
Family Group Record for James DOYLE	100
Family Group Record for James FORTUNE	104
Family Group Record for Henry McDANIEL	113
Family Group Record for Denis McGARRY	118
Family Group Record for Walter FORTUNE	126
Family Group Record for Patrick DOWNEY	134
Family Group Record for James MILLER	140
Family Group Record for Miles McDANIEL	147

INTRODUCTION

This work contains Family Group Sheets for the pioneer Irish immigrants of North East Margaree as described on pages 430 to 436 within the District Sketch of North East Margaree in MacDougall's *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia*. The majority immigrated to the Margaree between 1825 and 1830, and while most stayed in the district for at least a generation, there were pioneering families that relocated only a few decades after arriving in North East Margaree.

The descriptive narratives contained in *The History of Inverness County* for these families typically mentions the pioneering head of family, his wife and his children. The aim of the family group sheets in this work is to bring some context and detail to MacDougall's descriptions by incorporating specific data from various genealogical records. Thus hopefully creating a more detailed picture of each of these pioneering immigrant families. Included also in the research notes at the end of each Family Group Sheet, is a description of each family as presented in John Hart's *History of NorthEast Margaree*, and a description of each family as recorded in Rev. Johnson's *The Families of North East Margaree*.

Unfortunately, the information presented most definitely has holes (and undoubtedly errors), especially for families that moved out of the North East early on; but hopefully over time these can be filled and or corrected by others who have additional knowledge about these early pioneers.

Family Group Record for Nicholas TOMPKINS

Husband	Nicholas TOMPKINS¹	
Born	1802	Enniscorthy, Wexford County, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	1894	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Father	Michael TOMPKINS (Cir 1765-) ⁴	Mother Mary DOYLE (Cir 1764-1847) ⁵
Marriage	1832	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶
Other Spouse	Esther CROWDIS (Cir 1807-)	31 Jul 1870 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷

Events

He immigrated circa 1829 to Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁸
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁹ Nicholas Thumpkin Farmer M<6 3; F<6 1; F>14 1; Total 6.
 This event was shared with John Nicholas TOMPKINS (Witness), Mary TOMPKINS (Witness), Michael TOMPKINS (Witness), Miles TOMPKINS (Witness), and Sarah McDANIEL (Witness).
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Apr 1861, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁰ Nicholas Thumpkin M 6; F 3; T 9.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹¹ Tompkins Nicholas M 64 M NCI Farmer
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹² Tompkins Nicholas M 76 ICI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada. Household of David Tompkins.¹³ Nicholas M 86 M Father IIC -.

Wife	Sarah McDANIEL¹⁴	
Born	20 Jun 1812	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Christened		
Died	5 Sep 1869	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁵
Cause of Death	Consumption ¹⁶	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Father	Miles McDANIEL (1788-1856) ¹⁸	Mother Rebecca SMITH (1787-1864) ¹⁹

Children

1	F	Mary TOMPKINS²⁰
Born	8 Nov 1833	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²¹
Christened	3 Feb 1834	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²¹
Died	14 May 1912	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²²
Cause of Death	heart disease ²²	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²²
Spouse	Peter COADY (Cir 1830-Between 1891/1901) ²³	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Peter Coady.²⁵ Mary F 37 M NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Peter Coady.²⁶ Mary F 47 NCI - M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Peter Coady.²⁷ Coody Mary F 57 M Wife NINC -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Peter Coady.²⁸ Mary F Mother W Nov 8 1833 67 NICC -.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Peter Coady. Mary NE Margaree F Mother W Nov 1833 77 NICC -.

Family Group Record for Nicholas TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
2	M	Michael TOMPKINS ²⁹

Born 12 Nov 1835 Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰
 Christened 26 Dec 1835 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰
 Died Between 1901 and 1911
 Buried
 Spouse Marcella MACLELLAN (1838-1937)⁸ Oct 1864 - Broad Cove Shore, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³¹

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 8 Nov as recorded in the 1901 census.³²
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of household.³³ Tompkins Michael M 36 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁴ Tompkin Michael M 47 NIC Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁵ Tompkins Mike M 55 M - NINC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³² Michael Thompkin M Head M Nov 8 1835 65 NICC Farmer.

3	M	Miles TOMPKINS ³⁶
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born 25 Mar 1838 Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Christened 22 Apr 1838 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Died 27 Nov 1868 Margaree Harbour, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁸
 Buried
 Spouse Did Not Marry

4	M	John Nicholas TOMPKINS ³⁹
----------	----------	---

Born 20 Jan 1841 Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁰
 Christened 14 Feb 1841 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁰
 Died 8 Mar 1935 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴¹
 Buried 12 Mar 1935 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴¹
 Spouse Judith COADY (1842-Between 1875/1884)⁴² 8 Oct 1867 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴³
 Spouse Bridget LAFFIN (1846-)⁴⁴ 2 Sep 1884 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Dec 1839 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 He has conflicting birth information of 3 Jan 1840 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁴⁵
 He has conflicting birth information of 21 Jan 1840 as recorded on death registration.⁴¹
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of household.⁴⁶ Tompkins John M 30 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁷ Tompkins John M 50 M - NINC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁵ Tompkins John M Head M Jan 3 1840 61 NICC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Tompkins John Margaree Forks M Head M Dec 1839 71 NICC Farmer.

5	M	N. Patrick TOMPKINS ⁴⁸
----------	----------	--

Born 12 Mar 1843 Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁹
 Christened 10 Apr 1843 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁹
 Died 11 Jul 1917 Margaree Ford, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁰
 Cause of Death stomach cancer⁵¹
 Buried East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁰
 Spouse Mary Ann DOYLE (1849-1931)⁵² 5 Nov 1867 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵³

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 13 Mar 1842 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁵⁴
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of household.⁵⁵ Tompkins Patrick M 28 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁶ Thompkins Patrick M 37 NCI Farmer M.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁴ Tompkins Patrick M Head M March 13 1842 59 NICC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Tompkins Patrick Margaree Ford M Head M March 1843 68 NICC Farmer.

Family Group Record for Nicholas TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Rebecca TOMPKINS ⁵⁷
Born	26 Mar 1845	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁸
Christened	13 Apr 1845	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁸
Died	1920-1930	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁵⁹
Buried		
Spouse	William H. POWERS (1851-) ¹⁴	22 Apr 1890 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁶⁰

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.⁶¹ Rebecca F 26 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.⁶² Rebecca F 35 NCI - .

1900 US Federal Census: Household of William H. Powers.⁶³ Parker St. Rebbeca Wife F Mar 1850 50 M 27 0 0 CIC 1872 28.

1910 US Federal Census: Household of William Powers.⁶⁴ 58 Whitney St. Rebecca Wife F 60 M 0 0 III 1875 Laundress Private Laundry.

1920 US Federal Census: Household of Frank Powers.⁶⁵ Rebecca Mother F 73 M 1890 Na Un Nfnfnf None.

7	M	Nicholas Y. TOMPKINS ⁶⁶
Born	20 May 1847	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁷
Christened	27 Jun 1847	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁸
Died	7 Oct 1929	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁹
Cause of Death	hypostatic pnuemonia ⁷⁰	
Buried	9 Oct 1929	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁹
Spouse	Sarah DOYLE (1855-1935) ⁷¹	15 Dec 1879 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷²

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.¹¹ Nicholas M 20 NCI Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.¹² Nicholas M 33 NCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷³ Tompkins Nicholas M 43 M - NINC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷⁴ Tompkns Nicholes M Head M May 20 1847 53 NICC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Tompkins Nichles NE Margaree M Head M May 1847 64 NICC Farmer.

8	M	David N. TOMPKINS ⁷⁵
Born	22 May 1849	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷⁶
Christened	26 Jun 1849	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷⁷
Died	16 Oct 1919	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷⁸
Cause of Death	pnuemonia	
Buried	18 Oct 1919	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷⁸
Spouse	Bridget COADY (1861-1934) ⁷⁹	7 Jun 1882 - South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸⁰

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 20 May 1849 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁸¹

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.⁸² David M 21 NCI Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.⁸³ David M 31 NCI Farmer - .

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁸⁴ Tompkins David M 42 M - NINC Farmer

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁸¹ Thompkin David M Head M May 20 1849 51 NICC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Tompkins David NE Margaree M Head M May 1848 63 NICC Farmer.

Family Group Record for Nicholas TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
9	F	Sarah Jane TOMPKINS ⁸⁵
Born	6 Jan 1854	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸⁶
Christened	4 Mar 1854	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸⁶
Died	20 Jan 1923	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸⁷
Cause of Death	heart trouble from pneumonia ⁸⁷	
Buried	22 Jan 1923	South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸⁷
Spouse	Michael James COADY (1847-1940) ⁸⁸	28 Oct 1879 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸⁹

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 24 Dec 1853 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁹⁰
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.⁹¹ Sarah F 17 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.⁹² Sarah Fe 28 NCI - M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁹³ Sarah J. F 37 M Wife NINC -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁹⁰ Sarah F Wife M Dec 24 1853 47 NICC -.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Michael J. Coady. Sarah Jane Margaree Forks F Wife M Dec 1853 57 NICC -.

Research Notes: Husband - Nicholas TOMPKINS

Nicholas Thompkins, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue: Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue: Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and each a large family. [HIC]

Nicholas married Sarah McDaniel, a daughter of Miles. He lived first at Big Brook and later took over the Donald Mowett farm on the Main River. His family was nine. 1. Mary married Pierre Coady. 2. Michael, 'The King', married Marcella McLennan. The King had three sons and three daughters. Of the girls Sarah married William Nicholson. Elizabeth did not marry and Mary settled in Halifax. Nicholas, John, and Archie 'King' Thompkins all went to the United States. 3. Miles did not marry. 4. John married Julia Coady and settled at Margaree Forks. 5. Patrick settled at the Forks. 6. Rebecca went to the United States. 7. Nicholas married Sarah Doyle. Their family was five. Rev. Miles, John, Dan who died in youth, Maggie who did not marry and Alphonse who settled in Waterford. 8. David married Bridget Coady and settled in Northeast. 9. Sarah married Michael Coady of South West Margaree. [FNEM]

Nicholis Tompkins married Sarah McDaniel, daughter of Miles McDaniel, and their family numbered nine. Taking the three daughters first, Mary married Pierre Coady, Rebecca settled in the United States, and Sarah married Michael Coady, South West Margaree. The six sons were Michael "King", John, Patrick, Nicholis, David and Miles. Of these the last named died unmarried, and the other five are sketched as follows in the order named: **Michael Tompkins**, known as the "King", son of Nicholis of Wexford, married Marcella McLellan and settled at Big Brook. His family numbered six namely, Sarah (Mrs. William Nicholson); Eliza, unmarried who lived at Big Brook; Mary, Nicholis, John who settled away from Margaree; and Archie who remained at home and was unmarried. **John Tompkins**, son of Nicholis of Wexford, settled at Margaree Forks and was twice married. His first wife was Julia Coady, and his second Mrs. Bridget Laffin. **Patrick Tompkins**, son of Nicholis of Wexford, married Mary Ann Doyle, and settled at Fordview. **Nicholis Tompkins**, son of Nicholis of Wexford, married Sarah Doyle and lived at Emerald. His family numbered five, namely Rev. Father Doyle who died in New Waterford in 1940; Dan who died unmarried in early manhood; Margaret, unmarried; Alphonse who married Alice Doucet and settled in New Waterford; and John L. who remained on the home property and was twice married. **David Tompkins**, son of Nicholis of Wexford, married Bridget Coady and their family numbered ten, five daughters and five sons. The daughters were Margaret E. (Mrs. Stephen Burns), Boston; Sarah (Sally) (Mrs. Leo Carroll) Margaree Forks; Julia Ann, unmarried, United States; Clara, unmarried, Emerald; and Mary who died in infancy. Of the five sons, Nicholis J. settled in Santa Barbara, California, as also did Patrick and Martin; Leo married Ada MacPherson, daughter of Ralph MacPherson, and after living for a time in the United States returned to Emerald; David the fifth son married Mary Bell Gillis. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430; "**Nicholas Thompkins**, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. "
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Nicholas Tomkins, b. 1802 Enniscorthy Ireland, d. 1894 monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
3. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Nicholas Tomkins, b. 1802 Enniscorthy Ireland, d. 1894 monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
5. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410; "Mogue Doyle has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune; **another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins**; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan."
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430 and 434; "**Nicholas Thompkins**, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, **was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles**, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. "
7. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1870, book 1825: page 32, # 103, Tompkins-Crowdis; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
8. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
9. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 145 Nicholas Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
10. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, district 15, p. abstract #4, #37 Nicholas Thumpkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca); citing Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.
11. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, Nicholas Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
12. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, Nicholas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
13. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 6, family 22, Nicholas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
15. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1869, book 1810: page 38, # 156, Sarah McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1869, Bk 1810: Pg 38, # 161, Sarah Thompkins, 56, d/o Miles and Rebecca McDaniels; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of Sarah Tomkins A Native of C.B. Died Sep. 5th 1869 Aged 55 Yrs. R.I.P. monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
16. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1869, book 1810: page 38, # 156, Sarah McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1869, Bk 1810: Pg 38, # 161, Sarah Thompkins, 56, d/o Miles and Rebecca McDaniels; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
17. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of Sarah Tomkins A Native of C.B. Died Sep. 5th 1869 Aged 55 Yrs. R.I.P. monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
18. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433.

Source Citations

19. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," p. 28, img 226/793, *Rebecca Smith Jun'r daughter of David and Rebecca Smith born in Chestico February 15 1787*; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Births from Truro Town Record Book," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
20. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430; " Nicholas Thompkins, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. **The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue**; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, david and sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. " St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
21. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
22. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1912, book 11: page 217, # 1495, Mary Coady; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
23. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 412; " About the year 1831 there came from Tipperary, Ireland, two brothers, Martin and Peter Coady. **Martin was married in Ireland to Julia McCarthy and all his family were born there, namely** - John, Michael, james, Martin, **Peter**, Pat, Mary and Ellen..."
24. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 412 and 430; " ...The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: **Mary married to Pierre Coady**, with issue; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. " p. 430
" **Peter married Mary Tompkins** with issue: Martin, Nicholas, Peter, Jim, Julia (Mrs. Murphy), Sarah (Mrs. Tompkins), Rebecca (Mrs. Murphy). " p. 412
25. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 1, family 2, Mary Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
26. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, Mary Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
27. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 Margaree North East, p. 6, family 21, Mary Coody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
28. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 70, Mary Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
29. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430; " Nicholas Thompkins, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. **The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue**; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. "
- St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
30. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
31. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1873, book 1814: page 215, # 48, Archibald Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
32. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 Margaree Northeast, p. 7, family 54, Michael Thompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
33. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 11, Michael Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
34. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 33, family 121, Michael Tompkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
35. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 Margaree North East, p. 9, family 35, Mike Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
36. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Miles Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
37. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Miles Tompkins;

Source Citations

PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

38. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1868, book 1815: page 24, # 3, Miles Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

39. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

40. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

41. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1935, book 147: page 872, John N Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

42. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 412. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Judith Coady; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

43. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1867, book 1825: page 19, # 25, Tompkins-Coady; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Tompkins and Judith Coady marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Tompkins and Bridget Miller marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

45. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district m-1 South West Margaree, p. 3, family 19, John Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

46. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 1, family 3, John Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

47. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district k-1 South West Margaree, p. 8, family 29, John Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

48. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

49. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

50. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1917, book 37: page 465, # 1125, N. Patrick Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's RC Cemetary, St. Michael's RC (East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Tompkins, 1843 - 1917 monumental inscription, The LeBlanc and MacLean Families, transcribed by Trish LeBlanc.

51. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1917, book 37: page 465, # 1125, N. Patrick Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

52. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 382. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary Ann Doyle; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

53. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 382. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Tompkins and Mary Ann Doyle marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1867, book 1825: page 19, # 22, Thompkins-Doyle; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

54. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district m-1 South West Margaree, p. 6, family 40, Patrick Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

55. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district n Young's Bridge, p. 1, family 3, Patrick Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

56. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 8, family 23, Patrick Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

57. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Rebecca Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History*

Source Citations

of *Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.

58. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Rebecca Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

59. 1930 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 10, block 7, enumeration district (ED) 633, sheet 20B, family 433, William H. Powers; digital images, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 5 Dec 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T626, roll 949; William is a widower in the 1930 census.

60. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Dec 2010), William H. Powers and Rebecca Tompkins; film 1415228, ref 85.

61. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, Rebecca Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

62. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, Rebecca Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

63. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 19, enumeration district (ED) 1434, sheet 10A, family 181, Rebecca Powers; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 5 Dec 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 685.

64. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 19, enumeration district (ED) 1545, sheet 12B, family 243, Rebecca Powers; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 5 Dec 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 621.

65. 1920 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 14, enumeration district (ED) 373, sheet 7B, family 132, Rebecca Powers; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 5 Dec 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T625, roll 736.

66. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Nicholas Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.

67. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Nicholas Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Nicholas Tompkins monumental inscription, photo by Bernard Donahue: Celtlaw on Ancestry; tree/12813882/person/-176729325, 16 September 2009.

68. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Nicholas Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

69. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1929, book 125: page 773, Nicholas Y. Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Nicholas Tompkins monumental inscription, photo by Bernard Donahue: Celtlaw on Ancestry; tree/12813882/person/-176729325, 16 September 2009.

70. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1929, book 125: page 773, Nicholas Y. Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

71. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 382.

72. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 382. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Nicholas Tompkins and Sarah Doyle marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

73. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 6, family 23, Nicholas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

74. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 68, Nicholes Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

75. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

76. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Tompkins monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26 2005.

77. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling

Source Citations

MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

78. Nova Scotia Vital Records Management Death Registrations, David Tompkins Year 1919, Book 89, Page 22. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Tompkins monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26 2005.

79. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 412.

80. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Tompkins and Bridget Coady monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26 2005. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 412. Donald McFarlane, "Maritime Mosaic - Our Family History," database (http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~maritime/Maritime_Mosaic/Maritime%20Mosaic-o/index.htm : accessed 11 Dec 2010), David Tompkins and BridgetCoady marriage; citing St. Joseph's Church marriage records page 86 line 12.

81. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 66, David Thompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

82. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, David Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

83. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, David Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

84. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 6, family 22, David Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).

85. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Sarah Jane Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

86. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Sarah Jane Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

87. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1923, book 90: page 443, Sarah Jane Coady; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

88. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1940, book 180 : page 637, Michael James Coady; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.

89. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Michael Coady and Sarah Tompkins marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

90. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district m-1 South West Margaree, p. 11, family 81, Sarah Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

91. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, Sarah Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

92. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 104, Sarah Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

93. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district k-1 Margaree South West, p. 19, family 63, Sarah J. Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).

Family Group Record for Patrick TOMPKINS

Husband	Patrick TOMPKINS ¹	
Born	Cir 1799	Enniscorthy, Wexford County, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	2 Mar 1866	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Father	Michael TOMPKINS (Cir 1765-) ⁴	Mother Mary DOYLE (Cir 1764-1847) ⁵
Marriage		

Events

He immigrated in 1829 to Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶ Patrick Thumpkin Farmer M<6 2; F<6 5; M<14 1; F>14 1; Total 10.
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷ Patrick Thumpkin M4 F4 Total: 8.

Wife	Bridget DUNN ¹	
Born	Cir 1807	County Tipperary, Munster, Ireland ³
Christened		
Died	26 Feb 1873	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Father	Michael DUNN (-) ⁹	Mother Bridget (-) ⁹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Bridget F 60 ICI Farmer W.
 She has conflicting death information of 25 Feb 1873 as recorded in the church death record.¹⁰

Children		
1	M	Rev. Michael TOMPKINS ¹¹
Born	28 Jun 1834	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹²
Christened	27 Jul 1834	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Died	13 Nov 1919	Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Buried	18 Nov 1919	Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 29 Jun 1834 as recorded on grave stone.¹⁵
 He worked as a School Teacher in 1857-1865.¹⁶
 He was ordained on 3 Jun 1865 in Quebec City, Capital Region, Quebec, Canada.¹⁷
 He worked as clergyman in 1865-1909 in Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁵
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁸ Tompkins Michael M 36 CbCI Parish Priest.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁹ Tompkins Michael M 46 NCI Clergyman.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁰ Tompkins Michael M Head S 28 June 1834 66 NICC Priest.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Jun 1911, Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Michael Guysborough M Head S June 1834 76 NICC Clergyman.

Family Group Record for Patrick TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
2	F	Ellen TOMPKINS ²¹

Born 20 Jan 1836 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²²
 Christened 8 Mar 1836 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²²
 Died 21 Aug 1887 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²³
 Buried North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²³
 Spouse John CARROLL (Cir 1827-1904)²⁴ 28 Feb 1861 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Tompkins. Carroll Ellen F 34 NCI M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of John Carroll, 4 Apr 1881, Young's Bridge, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁵ Ellen F 40 NCI - M.

3	F	Ann TOMPKINS ²⁶
----------	----------	-----------------------------------

Born 7 Apr 1838 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁶
 Christened 10 Jun 1838 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁶
 Died 16 Dec 1894 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁷
 Buried North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁷
 Spouse James McGARRY (1832-1913)²⁸ 9 Feb 1865 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁹

Events

She has conflicting birth information as recorded on gravestone, 8 Apr 1838 and Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁷
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Denis McGarry].³⁰ Ann F 31 NCI M
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of James McGarry.³¹ Ann F 43 NCI - M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of James McGarry.³² Annie F 53 M Wife NIIC.

4	M	John P. TOMPKINS ³³
----------	----------	---------------------------------------

Born 19 Jun 1839 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁴
 Christened 14 Jul 1839 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁴
 Died 15 May 1903 Little River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada³⁵
 Buried Grand River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada³⁶
 Spouse Mary Judith DOYLE (1853-1937)³⁷ 16 Feb 1874 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁸

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Bridget Tompkins, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. John M 31 NCI Farmer.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁹ J. P. Thompkins M 41 NCI - M.
 He immigrated in 1882 to Little River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.⁴⁰

5	F	Bridget TOMPKINS ⁴¹
----------	----------	---------------------------------------

Born 15 Aug 1841 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴²
 Christened 29 Aug 1841 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴³
 Died 3 Oct 1939 Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴
 Buried 5 Oct 1939 Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴
 Spouse Did Not Marry

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 10 Aug 1841 as suggested in her baptism record.⁴³
 She has conflicting birth information of 1842 as recorded on grave stone.⁴⁴
 She has conflicting birth information of Aug 1842 as recorded in the 1911 Census of Canada.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Bridget F 26 NCI - -.
 She moved to Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada circa 1874.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 4 Apr 1881, Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁵
 Bridget F 32 NCI -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 31 Mar 1901, Guysborough, Guysbourogh County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁶

Family Group Record for Patrick TOMPKINS

Bridget F Sister S 15 August 1841 59 NICC -.

1911 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 1 Jun 1911, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Bridget Guysborough F Sister S Aug 1842 68 NICC -.

6	M	Richard TOMPKINS ⁴⁷
Born	15 Aug 1843	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁸
Christened	17 Sep 1843	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁸
Died	6 Oct 1869	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁹
Cause of Death	consumption ⁵⁰	
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

7	M	Patrick TOMPKINS ⁵¹
Born	11 Dec 1845	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Christened	11 Jan 1846	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Died	29 Jun 1925	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁴
Cause of Death	senility ⁵⁵	
Buried	1 Jul 1925	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁵
Spouse	Mary Catherine GALLIGHAR (1858-1916) ⁵⁶ 7 Feb 1877 - Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁷	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Dec 1846 as recorded in the 1911 census.

He has conflicting birth information of 11 Dec 1846 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁵⁸

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 2 Apr 1871, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵⁹

Patrick M 23 CbCl Merchant.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁶⁰ Tompkins Patric M 33 NCI Assistant ?? M.

He resided in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 1 Jul 1886.⁶¹ 3rd class exciseman.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁶² Thompkins Patrick M 44 M - NIIC Officer Inland Revenue.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁸ Tomkins Patrick M Head M 11 Dec 1846 54 NECC S. R. Clerk.

He resided at 45 Carleton St Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada circa 1909-Jun 1925.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Tompkins Patrick 45 Carleton St. M Head M Dec 1846 64 NICC Clerk (custom house).

8	F	Mary Ann TOMPKINS ⁶³
Born	13 Oct 1849	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁴
Christened		
Died	25 May 1941	Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁵
Buried	28 May 1941	Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁵
Spouse	James H. WALSH (1848-1910) ⁶⁶ 28 Nov 1877 - Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁶	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 13 Oct 1850 as recorded on her death certificate.⁶⁵

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 2 Apr 1871, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶⁷ Mary Ann F 21 CbCl -.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of James H. Walsh.⁶⁴ Mary A. F Wife M 13 Oct 1849 51 NICC.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Walsh Mary Guysboro F Head W Oct 1849 61 NICC Grocery Store.

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick TOMPKINS

Patrick Thompkins, also a native of Wexford, Ireland, came her in 1829, and was married to Mrs. Dunn, a widow, and had the following family, namely: Rev. Michael, Richard, Nancy, Nellie, Bridget, John, Patrick and Mary Ann. All of these children were married and had families of sons and daughters, with the exception of Rev. Michael who was a Catholic Priest, Richard who died young, and Bridget who was never married. [HIC]

Family Group Record for Patrick TOMPKINS

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick TOMPKINS (cont.)

Patrick married the widow Dunn. They had a family of eight children. 1. Rev. Michael. 2. Richard died in youth. 3. Nancy married James McGarry. 4. Nellie married John Carroll of Forks. 5. Bridget did not marry. 6. John married Judith Doyle and settled on Codroy, Newfoundland. 7. Patrick died in youth. 8. Mary Ann settled in Nova Scotia. [FNEM]

Patrick Tompkins of Wexford, married a widow named Mrs. Dunn and their family numbered eight, namely, Rev. Father Michael; Richard who died unmarried while quite young; Nellie (Mrs. John Carroll), Margaree Forks; Nancy (Mrs. James McGarry), Lake O'-Law; Bridget, unmarried; John who married Judith Doyle and settled at Codroy, Newfoundland; Patrick who died in youth; and Mary Ann (Mrs. Walsh), Guysborough, N.S. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Patrick Tompkins Native of Wexford Ireland who Died March 2, 1866 AE 66 Yrs. also his wife Bridget Dunn of Tipperary Ireland who Died Feb. 26, 1873 AE 65 Yrs. R.I.P. Memorial ID 182636614, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
3. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Patrick Tompkins Native of Wexford Ireland who Died March 2, 1866 AE 66 Yrs. also his wife Bridget Dunn of Tipperary Ireland who Died Feb. 26, 1873 AE 65 Yrs. R.I.P. Memorial ID 182636614, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
5. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410; "Mogue Doyle has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune; **another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins**; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan."
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 146 Patrick Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
7. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 15, North East Margaree, p. abstract 5, # 4 Patrick Thumpkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 30 Dec 2010).
8. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1873, Bk 1810: Pg 81, # 37, Bridget Thompkin, 69, Widow, B. Ireland, d/o of Mich'l & Bridget Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Patrick Tompkins Native of Wexford Ireland who Died March 2, 1866 AE 66 Yrs. also his wife Bridget Dunn of Tipperary Ireland who Died Feb. 26, 1873 AE 65 Yrs. R.I.P. Memorial ID 182636614, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
9. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1873, Bk 1810: Pg 81, # 37, Bridget Thompkin, 69, Widow, B. Ireland, d/o of Mich'l & Bridget Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridget Dunn death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
12. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1919, book 68: page 11, Rev Michael Tompkins, b. Jun 28th, 1834; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; born since one month at time of baptism 1901 Census of Canada, district 32 Guysborough, sub-district g Guysborough, p. 9, dwelling 99, family 99, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
13. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; born since one month at time of baptism
14. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1919, book 68: page 11, Rev Michael Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Rev. Michael Tompkins Born at Margaree C.B. June 29, 1834 Ordained At Quebec On Pentecost 1865 Parish Priest of Guysboro His Only Charge 1865 - 1909 When He Retired Died Nov. 13, 1919 Memorial ID 213961933, citing Saint Ann's Cemetery, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by Doug Nelson (contributor 48680782).
15. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Rev. Michael Tompkins Born at Margaree C.B. June 29, 1834 Ordained At Quebec On Pentecost 1865 Parish Priest of Guysboro His Only Charge 1865 - 1909 When He Retired Died Nov. 13, 1919 Memorial ID 213961933, citing Saint Ann's Cemetery, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by Doug Nelson (contributor 48680782).
16. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1919, book 68: page 11, Rev Michael Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
17. Rev. A. A. Johnston, *Antigonish Diocese Priests and Bishops, 1786-1925*, Kathleen MacKenzie Ed. (Antigonish, Nova Scotia: Casket Printing and Publishing Company, 1994), p. 114; (as recorded in Antigonish Priests on RootsWeb, compiled by Joe Makowiec, Cropseyville, N.Y. USA.) Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Rev. Michael Tompkins Born at Margaree C.B. June 29, 1834 Ordained At Quebec On Pentecost 1865 Parish Priest of Guysboro His Only Charge 1865 - 1909 When He Retired Died Nov. 13, 1919 Memorial ID 213961933, citing Saint Ann's

Source Citations

Cemetery, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by Doug Nelson (contributor 48680782).

18. 1871 Census of Canada, district 202 Guysboro, sub-district A-1 Guysboro District No. 1, p. 17, dwelling 50, family 51, Michael Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).

19. 1881 Census of Canada, district 8 Guysborough County, sub-district a Guysborough, p. 27, dwelling 116, family 120, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

20. 1901 Census of Canada, district 32 Guysborough County, sub-district g Guysborough, p. 9, dwelling 99, family 99, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

21. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Helene Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

22. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Helene Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

23. Find A Grave, Inc.,*Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), John Carroll Died May 13, 1904 Aged 76 Yrs His Wife Ellen Tompkins Died Aug. 21, 1887 Aged 50 Yrs Family Patrick, William & Isabel Died in Infancy Michael Died Mar. 14, 1888 Aged 23 Yrs Richard Died May 16, 1890 Aged 19 Yrs Matilda Died Mar. 26, 1900. Erected by their Son & Brother Hon. W. F. Carroll. Memorial ID 182603925, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).

24. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 408.

25. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 15, dwelling 50, family 50, Ellen Carroll; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

26. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Anne Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

27. Find A Grave, Inc.,*Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Loving Remembrance of our Parents Ann Tompkins Born at Emerald April 8, 1838 Died Dec. 16, 1894 Aged 56 Yrs & 8 Mo's. James McGarry Born Feb. 4, 1832 Died Feb. 25, 1913 Aged 81 Yrs. Memorial ID 182617431, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).

28. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry History.

29. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; "Dennis McGarry, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.)**He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit:** Bridget (not married); **James (married to Nancy Thompkins)**; Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins); Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. "

.... St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James McGarry and Ann Tompkins marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

30. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 64, Ann McGarry; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).

31. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 102, Ann McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

32. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 12, Annie McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 4 Nov 2010).

33. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.

34. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

35. Transcriptions by Brenda Janes, "St. Ann's Parish Cemetary," database,*Newfoundland's Grand Banks* (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-searston-st-anns-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 27 Dec 2010), John Tompkins; "May 15 1903, married, aged 64 yrs, born in Cape Breton" "St. Anne's RC Parish, Codroy Valley, NL, Death Register, 1872 - 1954," database, transcriptions by Cyril DuBourdieu, Steve Gillis, Cathy Grant and Brenda Janes,*Newfoundland's Grand Banks* (<http://ngb.chebucto.org> : accessed 27 Dec 2010), John Tompkins, died May 15 1903. "Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Bay of St. Georges District, Civil Registrations of Death," database of transcriptions by mary rawlinson, wanda garrett, randy penny and betty cumby (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-stg-idx.shtml> : accessed 28 Dec 2010), John Tompkins, 64; FHL # 2168727, book 4, p. 392.

36. Transcriptions by Brenda Janes, "St. Ann's Parish Cemetary," database,*Newfoundland's Grand Banks* ([---

Sterling MacLean, Halifax, Nova Scotia](http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-</p></div><div data-bbox=)

Source Citations

searston-st-anns-rc-stg.shtml : accessed 27 Dec 2010), John Tompkins; "May 15 1903, married, aged 64 yrs, born in Cape Breton" "Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Bay of St. Georges District, Civil Registrations of Death," database of transcriptions by mary rawlinson, wanda garrett, randy penny and betty cumby(<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-stg-idx.shtml> : accessed 28 Dec 2010), John Tompkins, 64; FHL # 2168727, book 4, p. 392.

37. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Marie Judith Doyle baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

38. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Tompkins and Judith Doyle marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

39. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district 1 Margaree Harbour, p. 30, family 194, J. P. Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 27 Dec 2010).

40. "History of Codroy Valley," database(<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Articles/h001.shtml> : accessed 27 Dec 2010), Judith Tompkins and children's immigration; citing Judith Tompkins story of life in Codroy Valley as told to Ursula Tompkins.

41. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Brigitte Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; Bapt. 29 Aug 1841, Brigitte, b. le dix avant, of Patrick Tompkins et Brigitte Dunn.

42. 1901 Census of Canada, district 32 Guysborough, sub-district g Guysborough, p. 9, dwelling 99, family 99, Bridget Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

43. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Brigitte Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; Bapt. 29 Aug 1841, Brigitte, b. le dix avant, of Patrick Tompkins et Brigitte Dunn.

44. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Loving Memory of Bridget Tompkins Born at Margaree 1842 Died At Guysborough Oct. 3, 1939 Memorial ID 213962222, citing Saint Ann's Cemetery, Guysborough, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by Doug Nelson (contributor 48680782).

45. 1881 Census of Canada, district 8 Guysborough County, sub-district a Guysborough, p. 27, dwelling 116, family 120, Bridget Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

46. 1901 Census of Canada, district 32 Guysborough County, sub-district g Guysborough, p. 9, dwelling 99, family 99, Bridget Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

47. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Richard Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.

48. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Richard Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

49. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," Death of Richard Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1869, Bk 1810: Pg 38, # 162, Richard Tompkins, 27, s/o Roderick and Bridget Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

50. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1869, Bk 1810: Pg 38, # 162, Richard Tompkins, 27, s/o Roderick and Bridget Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

51. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.

52. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1925, Bk 105: Pg 283, Patrick Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

53. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

54. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1925, Bk 105: Pg 283, Patrick Tompkins, s/o Patrick Tompkins & Bridget Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

55. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1925, Bk 105: Pg 283, Patrick Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

56. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1877, book 1814: page 77, # 27, Tomkins-Gallighar;

Source Citations

digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

57. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1877, Bk 1814: Pg 77, # 27, Patrick Tompkins, 26, s/o Patrick & Bridget- MaryGallighar, 21, d/o Chas & Johanna; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

58. 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax County, sub-district b-1 Halifax, ward 2, p. 17, family 156, Patrick Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 29 Dec 2010).

59. 1871 Census of Canada, district 202 Guysboro, sub-district A-1 Guysboro District No. 1, p. 17, dwelling 50, family 51, Patrick Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

60. 1881 Census of Canada, district 8 Guysborough County, sub-district a Guysborough, p. 11, family 44, Patric Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

61. "Canadian Civil Servants Lists, 1872-1900," database of microfiche copy of 16 books "the civil service list of canada", 1885-1900 (all as of 1st july), cihm 46477-46492, fiche 1-3 in each year, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 29 Dec 2010), Patrick Tompkins.

62. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district ward 1b, p. 1, family 1, Patrick Thompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 29 Dec 2010).

63. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1941, book 188: page 369, Mary Ann Walsh; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 23 Dec 2010). Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1877, book 1814: page 80, # 68, Walsh-Tompkins; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

64. 1901 Census of Canada, district 32 Guysborough County, sub-district g Guysborough, p. 4, family 43, Mary A. Walsh; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 23 Dec 2010).

65. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1941, book 188: page 369, Mary Ann Walsh; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 23 Dec 2010).

66. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1877, book 1814: page 80, # 68, Walsh-Tompkins; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

67. 1871 Census of Canada, district 202 Guysboro, sub-district A-1 Guysboro District No. 1, p. 17, dwelling 50, family 51, Mary Ann Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

Family Group Record for James TOMPKINS

Husband	James TOMPKINS¹	
Born	Cir 1801	Enniscorthy, Wexford County, Leinster, Ireland
Christened		
Died	After 20 Feb 1873	
Buried		
Father	Michael TOMPKINS (Cir 1765-) ²	Mother Mary DOYLE (Cir 1764-1847) ³
Marriage		

Events

He immigrated in 1829 to Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵ James Thumpkin Farmer M<6 2; F<6 2; F>14 1; Total 6.
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁶ James Thumpkin M2 F2 T4.
 15<1F<20; 20<1M<30; 50<1Fmd<60; 60<1Mmd<70
 This event was shared with James TOMPKINS (Witness) and Mary Ellen MURRAY (Witness).
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins James M 69 ICI Farmer M.

Wife	Mary Ellen MURRAY⁴	
Born	Cir 1800	Ireland ⁷
Christened		
Died	20 Feb 1873	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Buried		
Father	John MURRAY (-) ⁹	Mother Catherine (-) ⁹

Events

She emigrated in 1832 from Ireland.⁴ She was rescued from a ship wrecked in Gulf of St Lawrence
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Tompkins, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Ellen F 70 ICI - M.

Children		
1	M	Michael J. TOMPKINS¹⁰
Born	13 Feb 1834	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹¹
Christened	16 Mar 1834	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰
Died	22 Oct 1922	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried	25 Oct 1922	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Spouse	Mary Margaret BROWN (Cir 1831-1881/1890) ¹²	
Spouse	Mary McNEIL (1846-) ¹³	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Feb 1835 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 30 Mar 1861, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁴ Michael Thumpkin Jr. 1M 4F T5.
 1F<1; 5<1F<10; 10<1F<15; 20<1Mmd<30; 30<1Fmd<40
 This event was shared with Catherine TOMPKINS (Witness) and Mary Margaret BROWN (Witness).
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Michael M 38 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁵ Tompkins Michael M 47 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁶ Tompkins Michael M 57 M - NIIC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Alexander Tompkins. Tompkins Michael NE Margaree M Father Feb 1835 76 NICC None.

Family Group Record for James TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
2	F	Catherine TOMPKINS¹⁷
Born	12 Sep 1835	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Christened	20 Sep 1835	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Died	3 Dec 1870	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸
Cause of Death	child birth ¹⁹	
Buried	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁰	
Spouse	Michael DUNN (1827-1914) 20 Jun 1855 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²¹	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 1834 as recorded on grave marker.

3	M	Patrick J. TOMPKINS²²
Born	15 Aug 1837	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Christened	26 Dec 1837	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Died	13 Oct 1922	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Buried	16 Oct 1922	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Spouse	Jane FITZGERALD (1840-1908) ²⁵ 7 Feb 1864 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁶	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Tompkins.²⁷ Patrick M 33 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁸ Tompkin Patrick M 44 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁹ Tompkins Patrick M 54 M - NIIC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁰ Thompkins Patrick M Head M Aug 15 1837 63 NICC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of James Tompkins. Patrick NE Margaree M Father W Aug 1837 73 NICC.

4	M	James TOMPKINS³¹
Born	27 Mar 1839	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Christened	28 Apr 1839	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Died	8 Jul 1910	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ³³
Cause of Death	septic foot due to diabetic gangrene//hemiplegia and diabetes ³³	
Buried	12 Jul 1910	West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ³⁴
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 1843 as recorded in the 1900 US Federal Census.³⁵
 Emigrated: Cir 1866, to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.³⁶
 1900 US Federal Census: Inmate Long Island Almshouse and Hospital, 1 Jun 1900, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.³⁵ Tompkins James M 1843 67 S NII 25 Na Wheelwright.
 1910 US Federal Census: Inmate at Long Island Hospital - Boston Almshouse and Hospital, 15 Apr 1910, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.³⁶ Tompkins James Inmate M 67 S CCC 1866 Na E None.
 He worked as carriage maker on 8 Jul 1910 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.³³

Research Notes: Husband - James TOMPKINS

James Thompkins of Wexford, Ireland came to this district in 1829, was married to Ellen Murray, an Irish lady who was one of five saved from an emigrant ship that was wrecked in the Gulf of St. Lawrence in 1832. The issue of this marriage consisted of three sons and one daughter, to wit, Michael, Patrick, James and Catherine, all of whom but James were married with issue. [HIC]

James married Ellen Murray from Ireland. She was one of five saved from an emigrant ship wrecked in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. They had a family of four. 1. James never married. 2. Catherine married Michael Dunn. 3. Michael married ____ MacNeil and settled in Big Brook. 4. Patrick married Jane Fitzgerald. [FNEM]

James Tompkins of Wexford married Ellen Murray mentioned in an early chapter of this history, entitled "Early Hardships and Conditions". Their children numbered four, namely, Catherine (Mrs. Michael Dunn); James who did not marry; and Michael and Patrick. **Michael Tompkins**, son of James of Wexford, married a widow named Mrs. MacNeil of Pictou, N.S., and their family numbered five, namely, Alexander; James who died early in life; Catherine (Mrs. John Costello), United States; Agnes (Mrs. John

Family Group Record for James TOMPKINS

Research Notes: Husband - James TOMPKINS (cont.)

Archeleal), United States; and Mary who also settled in the United States. **Patrick Tompkins**, son of James of Wexford, married Jane Fitzgerald, daughter of Maurice Fitzgerald, and their family numbered nine, five daughters and four sons. The daughters were Rebecca and Catherine who were unmarried; Mary Ann (Mrs. John Doyle), Havre du Bouche; Ellen (Mrs. Dan Curtain); and Rose (Mrs. Joseph McCarthy). The four sons were Rev. Father Maurice, James, Matthew, who became a lawyer and settled in the Canadian West, and Patrick Roxbury, Mass. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 29 Dec 2010), The Thompkins Brothers, James Thompkins History.
2. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
3. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410; "Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune **another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins**; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan."
4. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
5. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #147 James Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
6. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 15, North East Margaree, p. abstract 5, # 10 James Thumpkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 30 Dec 2010).
7. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Ellen Murray death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
8. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1873, Bk 1810: Pg 81, # 36, Ellen Thompkin, 73, married, d/o John and Cath Murray; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Ellen Murray death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
9. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1873, Bk 1810: Pg 81, # 36, Ellen Thompkin, 73, d/o John and Cath Murray; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
11. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; born since one month at time of baptism
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
13. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 29 Dec 2010), The Thompkins Brothers, James Thompkins History; "...They had a family of four....Michael married _____ MacNeil and settled in Big Brook...."
14. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district No. 15, North East Margaree, p. Abstract No. 5, Michael Thumpkin Jnr; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
15. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 33, family 119, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 30 Dec 2010).
16. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 12, family 45, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 30 Dec 2010).
17. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Catherine Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
18. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1870, book 1810: page 53, # 233, Catherine Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. sch 2 p 1, Catherine Dunn, 35, Married, Dec, Child bed; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca). Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (http://www.findagrave.com), In Memory of Michael Dunn 1828 - 1914 his wife Catherine Tompkins 1834 - 1870 His Wife Catherine Coady 1828 - 1903 His son John 1866 - 1901; Memorial ID 182612083, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
19. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1870, book 1810: page 53, # 233, Catherine Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. sch 2 p 1, Catherine Dunn, 35, Married, Dec, Child bed; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

Source Citations

20. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Michael Dunn 1828 - 1914 his wife Catherine Tompkins 1834 - 1870 His Wife Catherine Coady 1828 - 1903 His son John 1866 - 1901; Memorial ID 182612083, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
21. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 29 Dec 2010), The Thompkins Brothers, James Thompkins History. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1867, book 1814: page 27, # 98, John Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 30 Dec 2010); register gives parents as Catherine Tompkins and Michael Dunn married 20 Jun 1855 in Margaree.
22. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
24. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1922, book 90: page 347, Patrick Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Jeanne Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
26. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," Patrick Tompkins and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
27. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 20, Patrick Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
28. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 33, family 120, Patrick Tompkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
29. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 36, Patrick Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
30. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 57, Patrick Tompkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
31. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of James Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
32. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of James Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
33. Massachusetts Massachusetts Vital Records, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Death Records, 1841 - 1915, City of Boston, Return of a Death - 1910: p 538, Reg No. 6612, James Tompkins, 67 b. N.S., s/o James Tompkins (IR) and Ellen Murray (IR); digital image, *Ancestry.Ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
34. Massachusetts Massachusetts Vital Records, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Death Records, 1841 - 1915, City of Boston, Return of a Death - 1910: p 538, Reg No. 6612, James Tompkins, 67 b. N.S., s/o James Tompkins (IR) and Ellen Murray (IR); digital image, *Ancestry.Ca* (www.ancestry.ca). Find A Grave, www.findagrave.com, James Tompkins, interred July 12, 1910, #8359 monumental inscription, Memorial ID 186769923, citing Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA, maintained by Robert Sage (contributor 47414838).
35. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Long Island, Boston Harbour, enumeration district (ED) 1830, sheet 1B, dwelling Boston Almshouse and Hospital, James Tompkins; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623.
36. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Long Island, Boston Harbour, enumeration district (ED) 1286, sheet 9B, dwelling Boston Almshouse and Hospital, James Tompkins; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 614.

Family Group Record for Michael TOMPKINS

Husband	Michael TOMPKINS¹	
Born	Cir 1810	Enniscorthy, Wexford County, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	1897-1901	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Father	Michael TOMPKINS (Cir 1765-) ³	Mother Mary DOYLE (Cir 1764-1847) ⁴
Marriage	4 Apr 1837	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵

Events

He immigrated in 1829 to Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household.⁶ Michael Thompkin Farmer Male <6: 1; Female>14: 1; Total: 3.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.² Tompkins Michael M 60 ICI Farmer W.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷ Tompkins Michael M 70 ICI Farmer W.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins.⁸ Michael M 80 W Lodger III C.
 He resided in North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1897.⁹
 He has conflicting death information of 3 Aug 1898 as recorded in numerous family histories.

Wife	Bridget FITZGERALD¹⁰	
Born	8 Dec 1813	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰
Christened	26 Jul 1814	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹¹
Died	1 Jan 1869	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹²
Cause of Death	cancer ¹²	
Buried		
Father	Maurice FITZGERALD (Cir 1758-) ¹³	Mother Jane HEFFERNON (-) ¹⁴

Children

1	M	Thomas TOMPKINS¹⁵
Born	23 Dec 1840	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Christened	7 Mar 1841	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Died	24 Mar 1915	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Spouse	Ann DENNISON (1839-After 1921)	29 Apr 1873 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Thomas M 30 NCI Merchant.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁹ Tompkins Thomas M 40 NCI Merchant M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 6 Apr 1891, South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁰ Tompkins Thomas M 50 M - NINC Merchant.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²¹ Tompkins Thomas M Head M December 23 1840 60 NICC Merchant.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Jun 1911, South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Thomas Margaree Forks M Head M Dec 1840 70 NICC Merchant.

Family Group Record for Michael TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
2	M	Michael TOMPKINS ²²
Born	26 Mar 1842	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Christened	19 Apr 1842	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Mary WALL (1854-) ²⁵	10 Feb 1878 - Broad Cove, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁶

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 26 Mar 1844 as recorded in the 1901 Ccensus of Canada.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins. Michael M 28 NCI Farmer.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷
 Michael M 38 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 6 Apr 1891, Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁷ Tompkins Michael M 48 M - NINfc Com. Labourer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁸ Thompkins Michael M Head M Mar 26 1844 57 NICC E. Cleaner ??

3	M	Nicholas TOMPKINS ¹
Born	Cir 1844	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Annie MACLELLAN (1872-1956) ²⁹	
Spouse	Anna NEVILLE (Cir 1848-) ³⁰	26 Jul 1874 - Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada

Events

He worked as a blacksmith in 1871-1911.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Tompkins. Nicholas M 26 NCI Blacksmith.
 He resided in Bridgeport, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1874.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 6 Apr 1891, Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tompkins Nicholas M 44 M - NINC B'smth.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, Sydney Mines, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³¹ Thompkins Nicholas M Head M Aug 52 NICC Blacksmith.

4	F	Jane TOMPKINS ¹
Born	Cir 1847	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins. Jane F 23 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³²
 Jane F 32 NCI - -.

5	M	Peter TOMPKINS ³³
Born	10 Aug 1848	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Christened	3 Oct 1848	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Died	20 Oct 1917	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America
Buried		
Spouse	Catherine McGARRY (1841-) ³⁵	13 Feb 1877 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ³⁶

Events

Family Group Record for Michael TOMPKINS

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Aug 1847 as recorded in US naturalization papers.³⁷
 He has conflicting birth information of Jun 1848 as recorded in the 1900 US Federal census.³⁸
 He immigrated in 1871 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.³⁸
 He was naturalized on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.³⁷
 He resided at 100 Old Harbor St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 16 Oct 1888.³⁷
 He resided at 100 Old Harbor St Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America in 1890.³⁹
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household.³⁸ 25 Leedsville St. Tompkins Peter Head M June 1848 51 M 23 - - CCC 1871 29 Na Carpenter.
 1910 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁴⁰ 25 Leedsville St. Tompkins Peter Head M 56 M 32 -- CIC 1871 Na Carpenter Car Building Factory.

6	M	Maurice TOMPKINS ⁴¹
Born	2 Sep 1852	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴¹
Christened	30 Sep 1852	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴²
Died	Cir 1852	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

7	M	Dennis TOMPKINS ⁴³
Born	2 Sep 1853	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁴
Christened	27 Sep 1853	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁵
Died	25 Oct 1935	Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States Of America
Buried		
Spouse	Sarah HARTIGAN (1863-1906) ⁴⁶	2 Jan 1886 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁴⁷
Spouse	Ellen Frances HURLEY (1859-) ⁴⁸	
Marr. Date	8 May 1910	Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁴⁹

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 5 Nov 1854 as recorded in naturalization index.⁵⁰
 He has conflicting birth information of Nov 1855 as recorded in The 1900 US Federal Census.⁵¹
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins. Dennis Male 17 NCI School.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵²
 Danis M 25 NCI - - .
 He resided at 26 Leonard St. Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 22 Nov 1899.⁵⁰
 He was naturalized U.S.C.C. On 22 Nov 1899 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁵⁰
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵¹ 26 Leonard St. Dennis Head M Nov 1855 44 M 14 CII 1880 20 Na Carpenter.
 1910 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵³ 19 Vaughn Ave. Dennis Head M 57 W CCC 1885 Na Carpenter Odd Jobs.
 He resided at 19 Vaughn Ave. Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 8 May 1910.⁴⁹
 1930 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵⁴ 2 Greenville St. Dennis Head R M 75 M 20 CCC 1894 Na Labourer Steam Railroad.

8	F	Bridget TOMPKINS ¹
Born	Cir 1857	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins. Bridget F 14 NCI School.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵⁵
 Bridget F 23 NCI - - .

Family Group Record for Michael TOMPKINS

Children (cont.)		
9	F	Mary TOMPKINS ¹

Born Cir 1860 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁶
 Christened
 Died 7 Aug 1868 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁶
 Cause of Death burned to death
 Buried
 Spouse Did Not Marry

10	M	John TOMPKINS ⁵⁷
-----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born 15 Nov 1861 Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁸
 Christened 14 Mar 1862 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁸
 Died 14 Jul 1939 Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America
 Buried
 Spouse Margaret MURRAY (Cir 1865-1939)⁵⁹ 6 Feb 1887 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America⁵⁹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins. John Male 9 NCI School.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶⁰
 John M 19 NCI Farmer's Son -.
 He resided at 93 W. Sixth St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 29 Jan 1889.⁶¹
 He worked as blacksmith helper on 1 Jan 1892 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁶²
 He resided at 291 W. Broadway Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 1 Jan 1892.⁶²
 He resided at 61 Joy St. Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 19 Aug 1897.⁶³
 He emigrated about 1900 from Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 He worked as a blacksmith in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁶⁴
 He resided at 70 Hudson St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 3 Nov 1903.⁶⁵
 He resided at 207 London St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 29 Oct 1905.⁶⁶
 He resided at 239 Chelsea St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 25 Jul 1909.⁶⁷
 He resided at 212 Saratoga St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 6 Apr 1911.⁶⁸

Research Notes: Husband - Michael TOMPKINS

Michael Thompkins of Wexford came to Margaree in 1829, was married to Bridget Fitzgerald, and had a family of six sons and three daughters, namely: Thomas, Nicholas, Michael, Jane, Bridget, Dennis, Peter, John and Mary. [HIC]

Michael married Bridget Fitzgerald. They had a family of nine. The three girls Jane, Bridget and Mary went to the United States. Nicholas, a blacksmith, settled in Sydney. Michael married Mary Wall and settled in Truro. Thomas married Ann Dennison of Baddeck and established a store in Margaree Forks. Dennis, John and Peter who married Catherine McGarry all settled in the United States. [FNEM]

Michael Tompkins of Wexford married Bridget Fitzgerald, and their family numbered nine, namely, Nicholis who settled in Sydney; Mary, Jane, and Bridget, who went to the United States; Michael who married Mary Wall and settled in Truro, N.S.; Thomas who married Ann Dennison and settled at Margaree Forks where he operated a store; Peter who married Catherine McGarry and went to the United States; and Dennis and John who also settled in the United States. HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
2. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 8, family 23, Michael Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
3. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410; "Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune; **another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins**; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan."
5. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca : accessed 30 Dec 2010), Michael Thompkin; citing NAC: Microfilm Reel No. M-3136.
7. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 34, dwelling 125, family 125, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
8. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 12, family 45, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 30 Dec 2010).
9. D. McAlpine & Son, *McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory 1890 - 97*, "Tompkins Michael, farmer, N.E. Margaree": p 1326; digital images, *AncestryCA* www.ancestry.ca.
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
11. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," baptism of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
12. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1868, book 1815: page 24, # 7, Bridget Fitzgerald; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
13. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Census entry for Moris Fithzchaud; citing Holland's Description of Cape Breton, Appendix B, 181 Census Rolls Cape Breton Island. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one part **and Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
14. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one part **and Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Thomas Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
16. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Thomas Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
17. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," baptism of Thomas Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
18. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1873, Bk 1825: Pg 48, # 25, Thomas Tompkins, 34 s/o Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzpatrick-Ann Dennison, 35, Widow, d/o Martin Dennison and Esther Crowdis; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com) St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Tompkins and Ann Dennison marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

Source Citations

19. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 13, family 43, Thomas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
20. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district k Margaree South West, p. 3, family 11, Thomas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
21. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district m South West Margaree, p. 1, dwelling 3, family 3, Thomas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
22. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
24. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
25. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 419 and 420.
26. "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Jun 2010), Michael Tompkins and Mary Wall marriage; citing Marriages 1854-1905 St. Margaret of Scotland, Broad Cove, Inverness, Nova Scotia.
27. 1891 census of Canada, district 29 Colchester County, sub-district T Truro, p. 3, family 4, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
28. 1901 Census of Canada, district 29 Colchester County, sub-district s-4 Truro, p. 3, family 188, Michael Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
29. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1956: Pg 1375, Annie Tompkins, nee MacLellan; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
30. Nova Scotia Vital Records Management Marriage Registrations, Compiler Address: <https://www.novascotiagenealogy.com/>, Nicholas Tompkins and Anna Neville, Year 1874, Book 1804, Page 96, # 162.
31. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district z-1 Sydney Mines, p. 16, dwelling 108, family 117, Nicholas Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
32. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 34, dwelling 125, family 125, Jane Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
33. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Peter Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
34. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Peter Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
35. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Catherine McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; " Dennis McGarry, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) **He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit:** Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Tompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); **Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins)**; Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. "
36. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; " Dennis McGarry, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit: Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Tompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); **Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins)**; Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. "
- "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010: film 1433038, p34, # 2), Tompkins - McGavry [sic] marriage.
37. Suffolk County, Massachusetts, naturalization records, T512, Peter Tompkins; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
38. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 20, enumeration district (ED) 1456, sheet 1B, family 19, Peter Tompkins; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll

Source Citations

686.

39. The Generations Network, Inc., 2000., "Boston, Massachusetts Directory, 1890," database of original sampson, murdock and co., boston city directory, 1890, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Peter tompkins.
40. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 20, enumeration district (ED) 1565, sheet 35B, family 384, Peter Tompkins; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 622.
41. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Maurice Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
42. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," baptism of Maurice Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
43. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Denis Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Denis Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
45. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," baptism of Denis Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
46. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 8 Dec 2010), Dennis Tompkins and Sarah Hartigan; FHL film 1415222, p 14, img 796. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795 - 1910," database derived from originals housed in various repositories massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 8 Dec 2010), Sarah Tompkins (Hartigan); FHL film 2224967, folder 4282905, img 918, # 514 (Massachusetts State Archives image).
47. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 8 Dec 2010), Dennis Tompkins and Sarah Hartigan; FHL film 1415222, p 14, img 796.
48. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010: film 1433036, v 281, p 166), McGerry - Hurley. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Dec 2010), Dennis Tompkins and Ellen Frances (Hurley) McGarry; film 2315512, folder 4329363, img 763, p 677, # 226.
49. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Dec 2010), Dennis Tompkins and Ellen Frances (Hurley) McGarry; film 2315512, folder 4329363, img 763, p 677, # 226.
50. New England, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992, T512, Dennis J. Tompkins; digital images of original selected u.s. naturalization records. national archives and records administration (nara); m1299., *ancestry.com* 2010, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 9 Dec 2010).
51. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 24, enumeration district (ED) 1521, sheet 2B, family 43, Dennis Thompkins; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 687.
52. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 34, dwelling 125, family 125, Danis Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
53. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 20, prec 13, enumeration district (ED) 1574, sheet 32A, family 710, Dennis Thompkins; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 9 Dec 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 622.
54. 1930 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Somerville, ward 3, enumeration district (ED) 433, sheet 12B, family 250, Dennis Tompkins; digital images, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T626, roll 928.
55. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 34, dwelling 125, family 125, Bridget Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
56. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1868, book 1810: page 28, # 175, Mary Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
57. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Michael (??) Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
58. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Michael (??) Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
59. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," Marriages Registered in the City of Boston for the Year 1887, #227, John Tompkins, 25 s/o Michael & Bridget, and Margaret Murray, 21, d/o of Patrick & Bridget; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations,

Source Citations

Ancestry.ca (www.ancestry.ca).

60. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 34, dwelling 125, family 125, John Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

61. Massachusetts Commonwealth of Massachusetts Death Certificates, Deaths Registered in the City of Boston For the Year 1889: p 33, # 750, Henry Tompkins, 1, s/o John (NS) and Margaret (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org).

62. Massachusetts State Birth Registers, v. 423: p. 282, # 66, Margaret Tompkins, d/o John (NS) and Margaret (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Births Registered in the City of Boston for the Year 1892," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 1651220, img 288.

63. Massachusetts New England Historic Genealogical Sociey, Boston, MA., Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840 - 1911, Births Registered in the City of Boston For the Year 1897: # 969 842, Peter Tompkins, s/o John, CB (blacksmith) and Margaret Murray, Galway Ir; digital image, Ancestry.com Operations, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).

64. Massachusetts State Birth Registers, Births Registered in the City of Boston, For the Year 1905: p 287, #12822, Maurice Tompkins, s/o John (C.B.) and Margaret Murray (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Massachusetts Births, 1841 - 1915," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 2057532, img 904. Massachusetts State Birth Registers, Births Registered in the City of Boston, For the Year 1903: v. 535, p 265, #11893, Mary H. Tompkins, s/o John (C.B.) and Margaret Murray (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Massachusetts Births, 1841 - 1915," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 2057535, img 1005.

65. Massachusetts State Birth Registers, Births Registered in the City of Boston, For the Year 1903: v. 535, p 265, #11893, Mary H. Tompkins, s/o John (C.B.) and Margaret Murray (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Massachusetts Births, 1841 - 1915," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 2057535, img 1005.

66. Massachusetts State Birth Registers, Births Registered in the City of Boston, For the Year 1905: p 287, #12822, Maurice Tompkins, s/o John (C.B.) and Margaret Murray (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Massachusetts Births, 1841 - 1915," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 2057532, img 904.

67. Massachusetts State Birth Registers, Births Registered in the City of Boston, For the Year 1909: p 197, #8828, Ann Frances Tompkins, s/o John (C.B.) and Margaret Murray (Ir); digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Massachusetts Births, 1841 - 1915," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 2315294, img 461.

68. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, "Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626 - 2001," Year 1911, p. 15260, Agnes Elizabeth Tompkins; digital image, The Church of Jesus Chrsit of Latter Day Saints, "Return of a Birth to the City Register of Boston," *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); FHL MFM 801842, img 534.

Family Group Record for James BROWN

Husband	James BROWN¹	
Born	Cir 1799	Ireland
Christened		
Died	Between 1871 and 1881 ²	
Buried		
Marriage	9 Jan 1837	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Other Spouse	Anastasia LEBLANC (-) ⁴	

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵ James Brown Farmer F>14 1; Total 2.

1871 Census of Canada: Head of household. Brown James M 72 ICI Farmer M.

Wife	Mary TOMPKINS⁶	
Born	Cir 1808	Enniscorthy, Wexford County, Leinster, Ireland ⁷
Christened		
Died	Between 1881 and 1891	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Father	Michael TOMPKINS (Cir 1765-) ⁸	Mother Mary DOYLE (Cir 1764-1847) ⁹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Brown. Mary F 63 ICI M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Nicholas Tompkins.¹⁰ Brown Mary F 72 ICI - W.

Children

Research Notes: Husband - James BROWN

Another James Brown, whether related to Philip or not, married Mary Tompknis, a sister of Nicholis, Patrick, James and Michael Tompkins of Wexford, but data regarding the couple does not seem to be available. The name Brown has lonig since disappeared from the family names of the District. [HNEM]

Research Notes: Wife - Mary TOMPKINS

With these four Thompkins brothers of Wexford , there came one sister, Mary, who was married to James Brown. [HIC]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 430. John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 53 - 54.
2. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, Mary Browne widow, thus husband James most likely dead; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
3. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," James Brown and Mary Tompkins marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 53 - 54.
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," James Brown and Mary Tompkins marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
5. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #140 James Brown; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
7. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430; MacDougall has the bith place as Wexford Ireland. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, Mary Browne; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
8. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
9. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Mary Doyke in entry for the marriage of Michael Tompkins and Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410; "Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune **another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins**; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan."
10. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Invernes, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 29, family 105, Mary Browne; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

Family Group Record for Maurice FITZGERALD

Husband		Maurice FITZGERALD ¹
Born	Cir 1804	Mulgrave, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²
Christened		
Died	30 Jun 1849	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²
Father	Maurice FITZGERALD (Cir 1758-) ³	Mother Jane HEFFERNON (-) ⁴
Marriage	31 Jan 1837	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶ Maurice Fitzgerald Farmer M<6 1; F<6 1; F>14 1; Total 4. [ed. #143 entry for John Stubbard states Big Brook thus Maurice is most likely living in Big Brook].

This event was shared with Jane FITZGERALD (Witness), Mary McDANIEL (Witness), and Miles FITZGERALD (Witness).

Wife		Mary McDANIEL ⁷
Born	17 Sep 1815	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Christened	15 Oct 1815	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹
Died	17 Feb 1890	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰
Father	Miles McDANIEL (1788-1856) ¹¹	Mother Rebecca SMITH (1787-1864) ¹²
Other Spouse	Michael B. COADY (1826-1911) ¹³¹⁴	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 17 Sep 1817 as recorded in the History of Inverness.¹⁵

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.¹⁶ Mary F 54 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.¹⁷ Mary F 65 NCI - M.

Children		
1	M	Miles FITZGERALD ¹⁸
Born	9 Apr 1838	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹
Christened		
Died	Between 1901 and 1911	Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Mary Ann HANKARD (Cir 1835-Between 1891/1901) ²⁰	
Marr. Date	30 Jan 1868 - Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²¹	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²² Fitzgerald Miles M 32 NCI Millright M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²³ Fitzgerald Myles M 43 NCI Mill Wright & Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁴ Fitzgerald Myles M 60 M - NNNC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁹ Fitzgerald Miles M Head M Apr 9 1838 63 NICC Farmer.

2		F	Jane FITZGERALD ²⁵
Born	11 Feb 1840		Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁶
Christened	22 Nov 1840		East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁶
Died	14 Nov 1908		Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷
Buried			North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷
Spouse	Patrick J. TOMPKINS (1837-1922) ²⁸	7 Feb 1864 -	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁹

Events

Family Group Record for Maurice FITZGERALD

She has conflicting birth information of 11 Feb 1839 as recorded in the 1901 census.³⁰
1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Tompkins.³¹ Jane F 31 M NCI.
1881 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Tompkin.³² Jane F 41 NCI - M.
1891 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Tompkins.³³ Jane F 50 M Wife NNNC.
1901 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Thompkin.³⁰ Jane F Wife M Feb 11 1839 62 NICC.

3	M	Maurice FITZGERALD ³⁴
Born	15 Feb 1842	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Christened	15 Mar 1842	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

4	M	Matthew FITZGERALD ¹⁸
Born	Cir 1844	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

He moved to Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁵

5	F	Rebecca FITZGERALD ³⁶
Born	17 Mar 1846	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Christened	19 Apr 1846	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Died	18 Aug 1922	Little Bras d'or, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁸
Buried		Little Bras d'or, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁸
Spouse	Michael PHALEN (1842-1916) ³⁹	14 Nov 1872 - Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁰

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 3 Mar 1846 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁴¹
1871 Census of Canada: Household of Miles Fitzgerald.⁴² Rebecca F 24 NCI.
1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Phelan.⁴³ Rebecca F 35 NCI M.
1891 Census of Canada: Household of Michiel Phalen.⁴⁴ Rebecca F 48 M Wife NNNC.
1901 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Phalen.⁴¹ Rebecca F Wife M March 3 1846 54 NICC.
1911 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Phalen. Rebecca Little Bras d'or F Wife M March 1846 65 NICC.

6	M	John Maurice FITZGERALD ⁴⁵
Born	31 Jul 1848	Big Brook, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Christened	15 Oct 1848	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Birth Notes: Husband - Maurice FITZGERALD

According to MacDougall in The History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Maurice Fitzgerald came from Nova Scotia. His sister Margaret's gravestone indicates that she was born in Mulgrave; given that she is of similar age to Maurice, it is probable that he was as well.

Research Notes: Husband - Maurice FITZGERALD

Maurice Fitzgerald came with his father, William, from Nova Scotia to Cape Breton, and settled first at South West Margaree. Later

Family Group Record for Maurice FITZGERALD

Research Notes: Husband - Maurice FITZGERALD (cont.)

on he came to the North East and married Mary MacDaniel by whom he had Miles, Rebecca, Jane, Matthew, and John, all of whom but John, were married with issue. [HIC]

William Fitzgerald came to South West Margaree from some part of Nova Scotia. One son, William settled in Margaree Harbour. His wife was almost certainly one of the Weybrandt families. They sold to the first MacLean and removed to Sydney district. Maurice, a second son of William accompanied by his father came to North East and married Mary McDaniel. Their family was five. 1. Miles moved to Sydney. 2. Rebecca was Mrs. Phalen of Little Bras d'Or mother of school inspector Thomas Moore Phalen. 3. Jane married Patrick Thompkins of Big Brook. 4. Matthew removed to Halifax. 5. John died in youth. On Williams death Mrs. Fitzgerald married Michael Coady, "Miramichi". This is the family connection that gave Mayor Fitzgerald to Sydney. [FNEM]

First of the Fitzgerald name to come to the area was William who settled at South West Margaree. One of his sons named Maurice came to Northeast Margaree where he married Mary McDaniel. They had five children, namely, Myles who settled in Sydney; Rebecca (Mrs. Phalen), Little Bras d'Or; Jane (Mrs. Patrick Tompkins) Big Brook; Matthew settled in Halifax; and John who died at an early age. When Maurice died his widow married Michael "Miramichi" Coady of Big Brook. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p430 and 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of Maurice Fitzgerald and Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
2. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), Sacred to the Memory of Morris Fitzgerald who departed this life on the 30th June 1849 Aged 44 Yrs.
3. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Census entry for Moris Fithzchaud; citing Holland's Description of Cape Breton, Appendix B, 181 Census Rolls Cape Breton Island. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one par**and Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one par**and Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
5. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430 and 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of Maurice Fitzgerald and Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #147 James Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
7. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
8. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
9. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
10. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Mary Beloved Wife of Michael B. Coady Died Feb. 17, 1890, aged 73 yrs.
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433.
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," p. 28, img 226/793, *Rebecca Smith Jun'r daughter of David and Rebecca Smith born in Chestico February 15 1787*; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Births from Truro Town Record Book," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
13. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431.
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434 and 413.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
16. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Mary Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
17. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Mary Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
18. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
19. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district z-3 Sydney Town, p. 8, family 59, Miles Fitzgerald; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
20. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1868, book 1804: page 28, # 162, Fitzgerald-Hankard; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
21. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1868, Bk 1804: Pg 28, # 162, Mile Fitzgerald, 28, s/o Maur. Fitzgerald & Mary McDonald-Mary Ann Hankard, 32, d/o Mick. Hankard & Ann Carlin; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia*

Source Citations

- Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenalogy.com). Sacred Heart Church (Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada), Miles Fitzgerald and Mary Ann Hankard marriage; Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 May 2010: file 1298864, ref # 2:3FQQWLN), Miles Fitzgerald and Mary Ann Hankard marriage; citing Genealogical Society of Nova Scotia Diocese of Antigonish parish records.
22. 1871 Census of Canada, district 205 Cape Breton, sub-district g-1 Sydney, p. 52, family 180, Miles Fitzgerald; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); citing Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d. RG31-C-1.
23. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton, sub-district p-1 Sydney, p. 56, family 257, Myles Fitzgerald; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
24. 1891 census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district u Town of Sydney, p. 65, family 293, Myles Fitzgerald; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Jeanne Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
26. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Jeanne Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
27. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1908, book 11: page 10, # 57, Jane Tompkins; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenalogy.com). St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Jane Fitzgerald Beloved Wife of Patrick Tompkins Born Feb. 11, 1940 Died Nov. 14, 1908.
28. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Patrick Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
29. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," Patrick Tompkins and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
30. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 57, Jane Thompkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
31. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 20, Jane Tompkins; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
32. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 33, family 120, Jane Tompkin; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
33. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 36, Jane Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
34. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Maurice Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
35. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 29 May 2010), Families Collection.
36. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Rebecca Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
37. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Rebecca Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
38. Chapel Point Pioneer Cemetary (Little Bras D'Or, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Rebecca Phalen (Fitzgerald) monumental inscription, Digital Photo by Lauchie McMillan, 04 Nov 2009.
39. Chapel Point Pioneer Cemetary (Little Bras D'Or, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Micael Phalen monumental inscription, Digital Photo by Lauchie McMillan, 04 Nov 2009. "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 May 2010: file 1298864, ref # 2:3FQ8WKJ), Michael Phalen and Rebecca Fitzgerald marriage; citing Genealogical Society of Nova Scotia Diocese of Antigonish parish records.
40. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1872, book 1804: page 65, # 159, Phalen-Fitzgerald; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenalogy.com). "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 May 2010: file 1298864, ref # 2:3FQ8WKJ), Michael Phalen and Rebecca Fitzgerald marriage; citing Genealogical Society of Nova Scotia Diocese of Antigonish parish records.

Source Citations

41. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district r Little Bras d'or, p. 6, family 43, Rebecca Phalen; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
42. 1871 Census of Canada, district 205 Cape Breton, sub-district g-1 Sydney, p. 52, family 180, Rebecca Fitzgerald; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); citing Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d. RG31-C-1.
43. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton, sub-district d-2 North Sydney, p. 28, family 115, Rebecca Phelan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
44. 1891 census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district p Little Bras d'or, p. 26, family 105, Rebecca Phalen; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
45. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Maurice Fitzgerald baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
46. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Maurice Fitzgerald baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

Family Group Record for James DUNN

Husband	James DUNN¹	
Born	Cir 1792	County Tipperary, Munster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	Bef 1871	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Father	William DUNN (-) ³	Mother Mary LEAHY (-) ³
Marriage	23 Jun 1817	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴

Events

He immigrated circa 1816 to South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶ James Dunn Farmer
 2M<6; 3F<6; 3M>14; 2F>14; ;Total 11.

Wife	Jane FITZGERALD⁷	
Born	Cir 1795	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Christened		
Died	31 May 1876	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Father	Maurice FITZGERALD (Cir 1758-) ¹⁰	Mother Jane HEFFERNON (-) ¹¹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Miller, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Jane F 77
 NCI - W.

Children		
1	M	Andrew DUNN¹²
Born	24 May 1819	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Christened		
Died	Cir Feb 1901	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Buried		
Spouse	Mary Ann Rebecca McDANIEL (1823-1891) ¹⁴	

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Apr 1861, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁶ Andrew Dunn Male: 3; Female: 6; Total: 9.

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household,¹⁷ Dunn Andrew M 53 NCI Farmer M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁸ Dunn Andrew M 63 NCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada. Head of Household:¹⁹ Dunn Andrew M 73 M - NINC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of John A. Dunn.¹³ Andrew M Father W May 24 1819 81 NICC -.

[this entry is scratched out and in the margin is written To 3 or Feb 3; thus it is probable that Andrew died in early 1901]

2	F	Mary DUNN²⁰
Born	Feb 1820	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁰
Christened	9 Apr 1820	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁰
Died	1881-1891	Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Matthew NOLAN (Cir 1835-) ²¹	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Dunn. Mary F 47 NCI - -.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Matthew Nolan.²³ Mary F 53 NCI - M.

Family Group Record for James DUNN

Children (cont.)		
3	M	John DUNN ²⁴
Born	6 Jan 1822	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵
Christened	27 Jan 1822	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Jane McDANIEL (1827-Between 1891/1901) ²⁶	8 Jan 1850 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 6 Jan 1823 as recorded in the 1901 census.²⁸
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household:²⁹ Dunn John M 49 NCI Farmer M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁰ Dunn John M 60 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³¹ Dunn John M 67 M - NINC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁸ Dunn John M Head W Jan 6 1823 78 NICC Farmer.

4	M	Maurice DUNN ¹
Born	20 Jun 1824	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Christened		
Died	1 Aug 1906	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Spouse	Honora POWER (1826-1910) ³⁴	30 Oct 1859 - Mabou, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁵

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³² Dunn Maurice M 47 NCI Farmer M.

5	M	Michael DUNN
Born	1 Jan 1827	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁶
Christened		
Died	31 Jan 1914	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Cause of Death	dropsy	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Spouse	Catherine TOMPKINS (1835-1870) ³⁸	20 Jun 1855 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁹
Spouse	Catherine COADY (1826-1903)	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 1828 as recorded on grave marker.⁴¹
 He has conflicting birth information of Jan 1828 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴² Michael Dunn M:2 F:3 Total: 5.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of household. Dunn Michael M 40 NCI Farmer W.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴³ Dunn Michael M 55 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁴ Dunn Michael M 63 M - NINC -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁶ Dunn Michael M Head M Jan 1 1827 74 NICC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Nickles Coady. Dunn Michael NE Margaree M Father in Law W Jan 1828 83 NICC None.

6	F	Johanna DUNN
Born	Cir 1833	South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁵
Christened		
Died	18 Oct 1908	Emerald, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁵
Spouse	John MILLER (Cir 1825-1884) ⁴⁶	15 Feb 1855 - South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁷

Events

Family Group Record for James DUNN

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Miller. Johanna F 38 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of John Miller.⁴⁸ Johanna F 49 NCI - M.

She has conflicting birth information of 19 Oct 1908 as recorded on her gravestone.⁴⁵

7	F	Jane DUNN ⁴⁹
Born	9 Jul 1833	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Christened	24 Jul 1833	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

8	F	Ellen DUNN ⁵¹
Born	16 Jun 1835	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Christened	23 Aug 1835	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

9	M	Thomas DUNN ⁵³
Born	21 Nov 1837	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Christened	26 Nov 1837	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Research Notes: Husband - James DUNN

James Dunn, a native of Tipperary, settled first at South West Margaree, and married a Miss Fitzgerald, later on removing to the North East. His family were Andrew, John, Johanna, Maurice, Michael, Mary, Jane, and Nellie. The last three named of the daughters remained single. All the rest of this family were married and had large families. [HIC]

James Dunn, a native of Tipperary settled first at S. W. Margaree where he married Miss Fitzgerald then they moved to North East. There were eight children in their family. 1. Andrew married Rebecca McDaniel. Their son Miles settled in Margaree Harbour. Their son John settled in Big Brook. His five children Eliza, Sarah, Rebecca, David, and James all went to the United States. Andrew's daughter Jane became Mrs. William Coady. 2. John married Jane McDaniel. They had five children James of Antigonish, John of Big Brook, Moses of Nova Scotia, Reverand Mary and Sarah, Mrs. James McDaniel. 3. Johannah married John Miller. 4. Maurice settled in Big Brook. 5. Michael married Catherine Tompkins and settled in Big Brook. 6, 7, and 8 Mary, Jane and Nellie never married. [FNEM]

James Dunn of Tipperary, Ireland, settled in Northeast Margaree after living for a time at South West Margaree where he married a daughter of William Fitzgerald. His children were: Thomas, Andrew, John, Michael, Maurice, Johanna, Nellie, Mary, and Jane. Of these Nellie and Jane did not marry. **Thomas**, son of James of Tipperary, was married, and died while comparatively young leaving one daughter. **Andrew Dunn**, son of James, married Rebecca McDaniel, and his children were, Myles who settled at Margaree Harbour; James and David who went to the United States; Rebecca and Sarah, unmarried; Mary (Mrs. Philip Doyle), Mabou; Eliza (Mrs. Gillis) USA; Jane (Mrs. W. Coady), South West Margaree; and John ("John Andrew") who remained at Big Brook marrying Jessie Gillis of St. Rose. **John Dunn**, son of James married Jane McDaniel. His children were, James, South River, N.S.; and John J. (Miller) Big Brook; Moses; Rebecca (Mrs. James Bennet) Emerald; Rev. Sister Mary; Mary Jane who married in the United States; Sarah (Mrs. James McDaniel), Lake O'Law, and who later became Mrs. William Quinn, Bras d'Or; and Ellen who did not marry. **Maurice Dunn**, son of James, married Honora Breen of Brook Village, and his children were, Rev. Brother Patrick; John, California; Maurice, unmarried, Big Brook; Jane (Mrs. John Doyle), Margaree Forks; Mary Ann died in Big Brook; and Ellen died in California. **Michael Dunn**, son of James, married Catherine Tompkins and resided at Big Brook. Names of his children were, James and Andrew, Canadian West; Ellen and Jane, Massachusetts; and Mary Ann (Mrs. Nicholis P. Coady), Big Brook. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org).
3. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430.
5. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org).
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 42 James Dunn.
7. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
8. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mrs. Jane Dunn monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, 27 August 2005; In Memory of Mrs. Jane Dunn/~Native of Halifax NS/Departed this Life May 31 1876/Aged 80yrs/RIP/ Erected by her Daughter/E McDaniel monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 27, 2005. Find A Grave, Inc. *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Mrs. Jane Dunn A Native of Halifax, N.S. Departed this Life May 31st 1876 Aged 80 years R.I.P.Erected by her Daughter ??????; Memorial ID 182607240; citing St. Patricks Church Cemetary, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; Maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
9. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1876, book 1810: page 218, # 93, Jane Fitzgerald; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mrs. Jane Dunn monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, 27 August 2005; In Memory of Mrs. Jane Dunn/~Native of Halifax NS/Departed this Life May 31 1876/Aged 80yrs/RIP/ Erected by her Daughter/E McDaniel monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 27, 2005. Find A Grave, Inc. *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Mrs. Jane Dunn A Native of Halifax, N.S. Departed this Life May 31st 1876 Aged 80 years R.I.P.Erected by her Daughter ??????; Memorial ID 182607240; citing St. Patricks Church Cemetary, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; Maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Census entry for Moris Fithzchaud; citing Holland's Description of Cape Breton, Appendix B, 181 Census Rolls Cape breton Island. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one part **and Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
11. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one part **and Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 430.
13. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 8, family 64, Andrew Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary Rebecca McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
16. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, district 15, p. abstract #5, #9 Andrew Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca); citing Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.
17. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 9, Andrew Dunn; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

Source Citations

18. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 109, Andrew Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
19. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 12, family 46, Andrew Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
20. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
21. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431.
22. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district North East Margaree (Polling District No. 15), Abstract No. 5, Matthew Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
23. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria County, sub-district l-1 Ingonish, p. 14, family 63, Matthew Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
24. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
26. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn and Jane McDaniel marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
27. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn and Jane McDaniel marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
28. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 50, John Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
29. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 25, John Dunn; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca); citing Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d. RG31-C-1.
30. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 35, family 127, John Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
31. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 33, John Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
32. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 Northeast Margaree Division No. 1, p. 8, dwelling 23, family 24, Maurice Dunn; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
33. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, *Find A Grave*, digital images (www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2604951), In Loving Memory of Maurice Dunn Died Aug. 1, 1906, aged 82 yrs. Hanorah Dunn Died Nov. 6, 1910, aged 85 yrs; Memorial ID 182612100, maintained by LMK (contributor 4757349)
34. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 Northeast Margaree Division No. 1, p. 8, dwelling 23, family 24, Honora Dunn; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
35. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, Yr 1867, Bk 1814: Pg 34, # 240, John Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
36. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 56, Michael Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
37. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Michael Dunn 1828 - 1914 his wife Catherine Tompkins 1834 - 1870 His Wife Catherine Coady 1828 - 1903 His son John 1866 - 1901; Memorial ID 182612083, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
38. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Catherine Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
39. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket *Cape Breton Genealogy and*

Source Citations

Historical Association (www.cbgen.org : accessed 29 Dec 2010), The Thompkins Brothers, James Thompkins History. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1867, book 1814: page 27, # 98, John Dunn; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 30 Dec 2010); register gives parents as Catherine Tompkins and Michael Dunn married 20 Jun 1855 in Margaree.

40. D. D. McFarlane, "The Parish of South West Margaree," *The Casket*, 1896; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org), parishes collection. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 413.

41. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Michael Dunn, 1828 - 1914 monumental inscription, The LeBlanc and MacLean Families web site, St. Patrick's Parish, North East Margaree - Cemetery Transcription, transcribed by Trish Leblanc, 15 Jul 2009.

42. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 15, North East Margaree, p. abstract 5, # 12 Michael Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 30 Dec 2010).

43. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 32, family 117, Michael Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

44. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 Margaree North East, p. 10, family 38, Michael Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

45. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In memory of John Miller Died Feb. 24, 1884 Aged 58 Yrs. Also His Wife Johanna Died Oct. 19, 1908 Aged 75 Yrs.

46. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.

47. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1868, book 1814: page 71, # 407, John and Johannah's marriage given in the birth entry of John Miller; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.

48. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 31, family 114, Johanna Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

49. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Jane Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 430.

50. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Jane Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

51. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mrs. Jane Dunn monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, 27 August 2005. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Helene Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

52. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Helene Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

53. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

Family Group Record for John NOLAN

Husband	John NOLAN¹	
Born	Cir 1792	Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	After 1871	
Buried		
Marriage		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.² John M 78 ICI Blacksmith W.
He moved to Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada before 1871.²

Wife	Catherine FITZGERALD⁴	
Born		
Christened		
Died	Bef 1861 ⁵	
Buried		
Father	Maurice FITZGERALD (Cir 1758-) ⁶	Mother Jane HEFFERNON (-) ⁷

Children

1	M	James NOLAN⁸
Born	10 Nov 1821	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹
Christened	25 Jan 1822	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

He moved to New Brunswick, Canada.¹⁰

2	M	Michael NOLAN¹
Born	Cir 1824	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹¹
Christened		
Died	1891 To 1901	Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Ellen MURPHY (1824-After 1901) ¹²	

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 30 Mar 1861, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³ No. 8 Michael Nowlan M8 F2 T10.

2<1M<3; 4<1M<5; 5<2M<10; 10<2M<15; 20<1F<30; 30<1Fmd<40; 40<1Mmd<50; 60<1Mwd<70.

This event was shared with Ann NOLAN (Witness), Ellen MURPHY (Witness), James NOLAN (Witness), John NOLAN (Witness), John NOLAN (Witness), Maurice NOLAN (Witness), Michael H. NOLAN (Witness), and Moses NOLAN (Witness).

He moved to Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada between Apr 1865 and Jun 1870.¹⁴

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Nolan.¹⁵ Michael M 48 NCI Blacksmith M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁶ Michael M 56 NCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of William Nowlan.¹⁷ Michael M 66 M Father NINC Farmer.

Family Group Record for John NOLAN

Children (cont.)		
3	F	Ann NOLAN ¹⁸

Born Cir 1828 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁹
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse Did Not Marry

4	M	Moses NOLAN ¹³
----------	----------	----------------------------------

Born 2 Apr 1830 Lingan, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁰
 Christened
 Died 3 Apr 1915 Glace Bay, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada²¹
 Cause of Death cerebral haemorrhage²²
 Buried Glace Bay, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada²²
 Spouse Margaret COADY (1843-1938)²³ 17 Apr 1866 - South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁴

Events

He has conflicting birth information of May 1831 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 He moved to Boulardarie, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada 1871 To 1881.²⁵
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁶ Moses M 37 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁷ Vowlen(?) Moses M 43 NCI Shoemaker M.
 He moved to Glace Bay, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada circa 1888.¹⁰
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁸ Nowlan Moses M 50 M - NINC Labourer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁹ Nolan Moses M Head M2 April 1830 70 NICC Truckman.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Nolan Moses New Waterford M Head M May 1831 80 NICC None.

5	M	Matthew NOLAN ¹⁸
----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born Cir 1835 Lingan, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse Mary DUNN (1820-1881/1891)³¹

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 30 Mar 1861, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³² No. 11
 Matthew Nolan M2 F4 T6.
 2<1F<3; 10<1F<15; 15<1F<20; 20<1M<30; 30<1Mmd/1Fmd<40
 This event was shared with Bridget NOLAN (Witness) and Mary DUNN (Witness).
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³³ Nowlan Matthew M 35 NfCI Farmer M.
 He moved to Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada after Apr 1871.¹⁰
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁴ Nolan Matthew M 50 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁵ Nolan Mathew M 62 W - NINC Fish & Farm.

6	F	Johanna NOLAN ¹⁸
----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born Cir 1838 Gabarus, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁶
 Christened
 Died 22 Mar 1916 North Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Cause of Death infirmity from broken limbs³⁸
 Buried 23 Mar 1916 North Ingonish, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁹
 Spouse Phillip JOB (1836-1922)¹⁰ 24 Nov 1872 - Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁰

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 18 Mar 1849 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁴¹
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Nowlan.⁴² Johanna Female 32 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household Phillip Job.⁴³ Johanna Female 39 NCI - Married.

Family Group Record for John NOLAN

1891 Census of Canada: Household of Philip Jobe.⁴⁴ Johannah Female 49 Married Wife NINC.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴¹ Johanna Female Wife Married 18 March 1849 52 NICC.

1911 Census of Canada: Household of Philip Job. Johanna Ingonish Female Wife Married Mar 1843 67 Margaree ECC None.

Research Notes: Husband - John NOLAN

John Nolan was married to a Miss Fitzgerald and had James, Michael, Moses, Matthew, Ann and Johanna. [HIC]

John Nolan married _____ Fitzgerald and settled at Lake O'Law. Their family numbered six. 1. James settled in New Brunswick. 2. Michael married Ella Murphy and settled in Ingonish. 3. Matthew married _____ and went along with Michael. 4. Moses married Margaret Coady and settled in Glace Bay. 5. Ann did not marry. 6. Johannah married _____ Job of Cape North. [FNEM]

A family named Nolan once lived in the district, but later moved away leaving no descendants in the area. This was John Nolan whose wife's name was Fitzgerald. They are said to have had a family of six children, namely, Michael, James, Matthew, Moses, Johanna and Ann. Of these Michael married Nellie, daughter of Michael Murphy, first Murphy settler. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history.
2. 1871 Census of Canada, district 204 Victoria County, sub-district j Ingonish, p. 12, family 46, John Nolan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
3. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district North East Margaree (Polling District No. 15), Abstract No. 5, Michael Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Nowlan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431.
5. 1871 Census of Canada, district 204 Victoria County, sub-district j Ingonish, p. 12, family 46, John Nolan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010); John is a widower in 1871 census.
6. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Census entry for Moris Fithzchaid; citing Holland's Description of Cape Breton, Appendix B, 181 Census Rolls Cape Breton Island. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one parand **Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
7. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "parish records 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," birth of Bridget Fitzgerald; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Dunn and Jane Fitzgerald marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; 23 June 1817 **marriage of James Dunn** son of the legitimate marriage of William Dunn and Mary Lahy of the one parand **Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of the legitimate marriage of Morris Fitzgerald and Jane Heffernon
8. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of James Nowlan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
9. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of James Nowlan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
10. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history.
11. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria County, sub-district l-1 Ingonish, p. 14, family 66, Michael Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010). 1891 census of Canada, district 43 Victoria County, sub-district h Ingonish, p. 18, family 75, Michael Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
13. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history.
14. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1870, book 1822: page 58, # 60, Nowlan child; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenalogy.com: 25 Oct 2010). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mattieu Nowlan baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
15. 1871 Census of Canada, district 204 Victoria County, sub-district j Ingonish, p. 12, family 46, Michael Nolan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
16. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria County, sub-district l-1 Ingonish, p. 14, family 66, Michael Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
17. 1891 census of Canada, district 43 Victoria County, sub-district h Ingonish, p. 18, family 75, Michael Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and

Source Citations

Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 25 Oct 2010).

18. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431.
19. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district North East Margaree (Polling District No. 15), Abstract No. 5, Single Female age over 30 and under 40 presumed to be Ann Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca); Age is based on age range in the 1861 Census coupled with ages of her brothers.
20. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district m-1 Glace Bay, p. 29, family 217, Moses Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 25 Oct 2010). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1912, Bk 24: Pg 100, # 600, Moses Nolan, 87, b. Lingan C.B; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010).
21. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1912, Bk 24: Pg 100, # 600, Moses Nolan, 87, b. Lingan C.B; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010). Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Moses Nolan Died April 3, 1915 Aged 87 YRs R.I.P; Memorial ID 193023603; maintained by Vernon W. Reid (contributor 48874529).
22. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1912, Bk 24: Pg 100, # 600, Moses Nolan, 87, b. Lingan C.B; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010).
23. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 412.
24. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1867, book 1814: page 34, # 242, Mathew Nowlan; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 25 Oct 2010).
25. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1938, book 177: # 111, Mrs. Margaret Nolan; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 25 Oct 2010).
26. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 5, family 13, Moses Nowlan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
27. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton County, sub-district c Boulardarie, p. 20, family 86, Moses V(?)owlen; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
28. 1891 census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district j Little Glace Bay, p. 41, family 172, Moses Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 27 Oct 2010).
29. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district m-1 Glace Bay, p. 29, family 217, Moses Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
30. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 6, family 17, Matthew Nowlan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010); Place of birth is based on brother Moses place of birth as stated in Moses death registration.
31. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
32. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district North East Margaree (Polling District No. 15), Abstract No. 5, Matthew Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
33. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 6, family 17, Matthew Nowlan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
34. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria County, sub-district l-1 Ingonish, p. 14, family 63, Matthew Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
35. 1891 census of Canada, district 43 Victoria County, sub-district h Ingonish, p. 16, family 71, Mathew Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
36. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 5, family 13, Johanna Nowlan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1916, Bk 48: Pg 129, # 290, Johanna Jobe, b. Gabarus; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010).
37. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1916, Bk 48: Pg 129, # 290, Johanna Jobe; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010).

Source Citations

38. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1916, book 48: page 129, # 290, Johanna Jobe; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010).
39. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1916, Bk 48: Pg 129, # 290, Johanna Jobe; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 26 Oct 2010). "St. Peter's Parish Ingonish, Nova Scotia, Deaths 1898 - 1925," database of records transcribed by Juanita Macdonald, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association(www.cbgen.org : accessed 29 Oct 2009), Mrs. Philip Jobe (nee Johanna Nolan) burial; transcribed by Juanita MacDonald.
40. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1872, Bk 1838: Pg 34, # 59, Philip Job, 35, s/o Daniel Job & Johanna -Nowlan, 29, d/o; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 27 Oct 2010).
41. 1901 Census of Canada, district 41 Victoria County, sub-district h Ingonish, p. 2, family 17, Johanna Job; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 26 Oct 2010).
42. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 5, family 13, Johanna Nowlan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
43. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria County, sub-district l-1 Ingonish, p. 14, family 65, Johanna Job; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
44. 1891 census of Canada, district 43 Victoria County, sub-district h Ingonish, p. 17, family 74, Johannah Jobe; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 25 Oct 2010).

Family Group Record for Michael B. COADY

Husband	Michael B. COADY¹	
Born	26 Oct 1826	Miramichi, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada ²
Christened		
Died	23 Dec 1911	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Father	James COADY (Cir 1795-1870) ⁴	Mother Margaret BUTLER (Cir 1804-After 1871) ⁵
Marriage		
Other Spouse	Catherine TIMMONS (1853-) ⁶

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of household.⁷ Coady Michael M 45 NbCI Farmer M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁸ Cody Michael M 56 NbCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada. Head of Household:⁹ Coady Michael M 64 W - NbIIC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁰ Coady Michel M Head M Oct 26 1826 74 NICC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Coady Micheal NE Margaree M Head M Oct 1826 84 NICC Farmer.

Wife	Mary McDANIEL¹¹	
Born	17 Sep 1815	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹²
Christened	15 Oct 1815	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Died	17 Feb 1890	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Father	Miles McDANIEL (1788-1856) ¹⁵	Mother Rebecca SMITH (1787-1864) ¹⁶
Other Spouse	Maurice FITZGERALD (Cir 1804-1849) ¹⁷	31 Jan 1837 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 17 Sep 1817 as recorded in the History of Inverness.¹⁹

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.²¹ Mary F 54 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.²² Mary F 65 NCI - M.

Children		
1	M	James Michael COADY²³
Born	18 Mar 1851	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Christened		
Died	19 Feb 1942	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵
Cause of Death	facial cancer ²⁵	
Buried	21 Feb 1942	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵
Spouse	Sarah Henriette MURPHY (1852-Between 1882/1885) ²⁶	
Marr. Date	13 Sep 1877 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷	
Spouse	Ann COADY (1845-1901/1909) ²⁸	15 Nov 1885 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁸
Spouse	Christina COADY (1864-1937) ²⁹	8 Aug 1909 - South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁰

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.³¹ James M 19 NCI Farmer -

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³² Cody James M 30 NCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada. Head of Household:³³ Coady James M 40 M - NNbNC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁴ Coady James M Head M March 18 1850 51 NICC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Coady James NE Margaree M Head M March 1851 60 NICC Farmer.

Family Group Record for Michael B. COADY

Children (cont.)		
2	M	Martin COADY ³⁵

Born 10 Aug 1852 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁶
 Christened 26 Sep 1852 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁶
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.³⁷ Martin M 18 NCI Farmer -.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.³⁸ Martin M 30 NCI Farmer -.

3	F	Mary Ann COADY ³⁹
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born 3 Apr 1856 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁰
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse David FLEMING (1842-1918)⁴¹ 10 Oct 1883 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴²

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Apr 1857 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁴³ Maryann F 15 NCI - -.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.⁴⁴ Maryann F 26 NCI - -.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of David Fleming.⁴⁵ Mary A. F 36 M Wife NNbNC.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of David Flemming.⁴⁰ Mary A. F Wife M 3 April 1856 45 NICC.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of David Flemming. Mary A. Boulardarie F Wife M Apr 1857 54 NICC -.

4	F	Margaret COADY ³⁹
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born Cir 1858 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁶
 Christened
 Died 12 Apr 1924 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁷
 Buried North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁷
 Spouse Did Not Marry

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁴⁶ Margaret F 13 NCI - -.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁴⁸ Margaret F 28 - Daughter NNbNC -.

5	F	Ellen COADY ⁴⁹
----------	----------	----------------------------------

Born 13 Dec 1860 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁰
 Christened 18 Dec 1860 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁰
 Died 11 Aug 1934 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵¹
 Buried 14 Aug 1934 Little Bras d'or, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵¹
 Spouse Francis DUNLAP (1864-1940)⁵²

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 13 Nov 1860 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁵³
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁵⁴ Ellen F 10 NCI - -.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.⁵⁵ Ellen F 20 NCI - -.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Francis Dunlap.⁵⁶ Ellen F 30 M Wife NNbNC.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Francis Dunlap.⁵³ Ellen F Wife M 13 Nov 1860 40 NICC.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Francis Dunlap. Ellen Boulardarie F Wife M Nov 1860 51 NECC.

Family Group Record for Michael B. COADY

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Peter COADY ⁵⁷
Born	1 May 1867	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁸
Christened	19 May 1867	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁸
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁵⁹ Peter M 3 NCI - - .
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.⁶⁰ Peter M 14 NCI - - .
 1891 Census of Canada. Household of Michael Coady.⁶¹ Peter M 22 - Son NNbNC - .

Research Notes: Husband - Michael B. COADY

Michael Coady , was born in Mirimichi, N. B., married Mary McDaniel, widow of Maurice Fitzgerald, and had James, Martin, Mary Ann, Margaret, Ellen and Peter. Margaret and Peter lived a single life. All the rest were married with families. [HIC]

Michael Coady, said to have been born in Mirimichi, came to Margaree where he married the widow of Maurice Fitzgerald, nee Mary McDaniel. They had a family of six children, James, Martin, Mary-Ann, Margaret, Ellen and Peter. Margaret and Peter never married. Martin went to California. Mary Ann married Dave Flemming of Bras d'Or and Ellen married Frank Dunlop of the same place. James the oldest of the family was married three times, the Sarah Murphy, to Anna Coady and to Christina Coady. His first family Elizabeth settled in the United States. Mary Jane married Peter P. Coady. The second family, one girl, Margaret married H. Gillis of S. W. Margaree. [FNEM]

As previously mentioned, four Coady brothers, James, Martin, John and Peter, came to the Margaree area from Tipperary, Ireland. Of these, only the ones who were directly connected with Northeast Margaree, and lived therein will be dealt with in this sketch. Three of these brothers, John, Martin and Peter were the victims of a tragic accident in the Margaree River some years after their arrival in the new land. James, first named of the four Tipperary brothers, married Margaret Butler in Ireland before coming to Cape Breton and had a family of nine, namely, Michael, James, John, Patrick, William, Margaret, Ellen, Mary and Peter. Of these, Michael, the first named known locally as "Michael Mirimichi" on account of having lived for a time at Mirimichi, N. B., married the widow of Maurice Fitzgerald, nee Mary McDaniel, and their children were, James, Martin, Peter who did not marry, Mary Ann (Mrs. David Flemming) of Bras d'Or, Ellen (Mrs. Francis Dunlap), Bras d'Or, and Margaret who was unmarried. Michael "Mirimichi" following the death of his first wife, married Kate or "Cassie" Timmons of Marsh Brook, and by this marriage there was one daughter, Mary, who went to the United States. James Coady, grandson of Michael "Mirimichi" settled in the Bras d'Or area. James Coady, eldest son of Michael "Mirimichi" lived at Big Brook, and later at Emerald where he died. He was married three times. His first wife was Sarah Murphy, daughter of John Murphy of Big Brook. By this marriage there were two daughters, namely Mary Jane who married Peter P. Coady of Emerald, and Elizabeth who married who married Laurie Hutcheson formerly of Tatamagouche, and settled in the United States. His second wife was Ann Coady, daughter of James Coady (Coady the Post), by whom there was one daughter, Margaret Ellen, who married Hugh J. Gillis of S. W. Margaree. His third wife was Christine Coady of S. W. Margaree by whom there were no children. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 52, Michel Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html). Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Michael "Mirimichi" Coady Family; said to have been born in Mirimichi.
3. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Michael B. Coady Died Dec. 23, 1911, aged 85 yrs.
4. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 413.
5. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 413.
6. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 52, Cassie Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html). John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 63 - 64.
7. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Michael Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
8. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Michael Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
9. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 27, Michael Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
10. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 52, Michel Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
12. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
13. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
14. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Mary Beloved Wife of Michael B. Coady Died Feb. 17, 1890, aged 73 yrs.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433.
16. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," p. 28, img 226/793, *Rebecca Smith Jun'r daughter of David and Rebecca Smith born in Chestico February 15 1787*; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Births from Truro Town Record Book," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
17. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p430 and 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of Maurice Fitzgerald and Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
18. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430 and 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of Maurice Fitzgerald and Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
19. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
20. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #147 James Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
21. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Mary Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
22. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Mary Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
23. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1942, book 207: page 38, James Michael Coady; digital image, Province of Nova

Source Citations

Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

24. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, James Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1942, book 207: page 38, James M. Coady; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
25. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1942, book 207: page 38, James Michael Coady; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
26. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Sarah Henriette Murphy baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
27. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Coady and Sarah Murphy marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
28. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Coady and Ann Coady marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
29. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district n Young's Bridge, p. 23, family 70, Christina Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
30. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1909, book 3: page 365 Coady-Coady; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
31. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, James Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
32. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 34, family 122, James Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
33. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 6, family 24, James Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
34. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 53, James Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
35. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Martin Coady baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
36. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Martin Coady baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
37. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Martin Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
38. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Martin Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
39. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434.
40. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district e Boulardarie, p. 6, family 50, Mary A. Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
41. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Flemming and Mary Ann Coady marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
42. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), David Flemming and Mary Ann Coady marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
43. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Mary Ann Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
44. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Maryann Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
45. 1891 census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district d Boulardarie, p. 18, family 69, Mary A. Fleming; RG 31; digital images, Library and

Source Citations

Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

46. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Margaret Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

47. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Margaret Coady Died April 12, 1924, aged 67 yrs.

48. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 27, Margaret Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

49. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Helen Cody baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

50. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Helen Cody baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

51. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1934, book 162: page 1515, Ellen Dunlap; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

52. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district e Boulardarie, p. 12, family 115, Francis Dunlap; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

53. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton, sub-district e Boulardarie, p. 12, family 115, Ellen Dunlap; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

54. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Ellen Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

55. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Ellen Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

56. 1891 census of Canada, district 28 Capre Breton, sub-district d Boulardarie, p. 4, family 16, Ellen Dunlap; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

57. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Peter Coady baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

58. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Peter Coady baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

59. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Peter Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

60. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Peter Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

61. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 27, Peter Coady; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

Family Group Record for Phillip BROWN

Husband		Phillip BROWN¹	
Born	Cir 1793	Silver Springs, County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²	
Christened			
Died	25 Feb 1873	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³	
Buried			
Father	James BROWN (-) ⁴	Mother	Lavina (-) ⁵
Marriage	21 Jan 1823	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Cir 1796 based on the age in the first registration of his death.⁷

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁸ Philip Brown Farmer M<6 1; F<6 1; M<14 3; F>14 3; Total 9.

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 30 Mar 1861, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁹ Phillip Brown 2M 2F T4.

20<1M<30; 30<1F<40; 60<1Fmd<70; 70<1M<80.

This event was shared with Livinia BROWN (Witness), Mary LEJEUNE (Witness), and Patrick BROWN (Witness).

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigan.¹⁰ Brown Philip M 78 ICI Farmer M.

He has conflicting death information of 16 Jan 1873 as recorded in the second registration of his death.⁷

Wife		Mary LEJEUNE¹¹	
Born	Cir 1793	Little Bras d'or, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹²	
Christened			
Died	8 Apr 1871	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³	
Buried			
Father	Joseph LEJEUNE (-) ¹³	Mother	Barbara (-) ¹³

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigan.¹² Mary F 78 NCF - M.

Children		
1	F	Livinia BROWN¹⁴
Born	Cir 1823	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	
2	M	Joseph BROWN¹⁵
Born	Cir 1825	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Christened		
Died	Between 1871 and 1881	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Buried		
Spouse	Bridget FORTUNE (1834-1911) ¹⁸	

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 30 Mar 1861, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁹ Joseph Brown 1M 2F T3.

1F<1; 20<1Fmd<30; 30<1Mmd<40

This event was shared with Bridget FORTUNE (Witness) and Mary BROWN (Witness).

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁰ Brown Joseph M 38 NCI Farmer M.

Family Group Record for Phillip BROWN

Children (cont.)		
3	M	James BROWN ²¹

Born Cir 1827 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²²
 Christened
 Died 15 Aug 1868 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²²
 Cause of Death liver cancer²²
 Buried
 Spouse Ann ROSS (-)²³ 25 Jul 1853 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²³

4	F	Mary Margaret BROWN ²⁴
----------	----------	--

Born Cir 1831 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Christened
 Died 1881-1890 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Michael J. TOMPKINS (1834-1922)²⁵

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 Margaret F 39 NCI - M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Tompkins.²⁷ Mary F 49 NCI - M.

5	M	John BROWN ²⁸
----------	----------	---------------------------------

Born 3 May 1832 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁹
 Christened 10 Jun 1832 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁹
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse

Events

John doesn't appear to be in North East Margaree in 1861.

6	F	Mary Ann BROWN ³¹
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born 18 Aug 1834 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³²
 Christened 8 Jan 1835 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³³
 Died 28 Nov 1930 Inverness, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁴
 Buried 30 Nov 1930 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Spouse Patrick J. HANNIGAN (1834-1929)³⁵ 27 Jan 1857 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁶

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Aug 1836 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigan.³⁷ Mary A. F 34 NCI - M
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hanigan³⁸ Maryann F 46 NCI M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigan.³⁹ Mary F 57 M W NINC.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannington.⁴⁰ MaryAnn F Wife M Aug 18 1834 66 NICC.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigen. Mary Ann N.E. Margaree F Wife M Aug 1836 74 NICC None.
 1921 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigan.⁴¹ Mary Ann Wife F M 87 NINC I None.

7	M	Patrick BROWN ⁴²
----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born 26 Jun 1837 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴³
 Christened 22 ap 1838 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴
 Died Between 1881 and 1891 Mount Young, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Sarah MACDONALD (Cir 1840-1908)⁴⁵

Events

Family Group Record for Phillip BROWN

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Hannigan.⁴⁷ Brown Patrick M 31 NCI Farmer -.
He moved to Mount Young, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada after 1871.⁴⁸

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, Mabou, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁹ Brown Patrick M 39 NCI Farmer & Labourer M.

Research Notes: Husband - Phillip BROWN

Philip Brown, born at Silver Springs, Co., Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree about the year 1815, and married Mary LeJeune, niece of Mrs. James Ross elsewhere noted, and had Viney, John, Margaret (living still at the age of 99), Joseph, James, Mary Ann and Patrick. All of these except Viney and John (who left home young and was never heard of since) were married and had sons and daughters. [HIC]

Phillip Brown was born at Silver Springs, Wexford, Ireland. He spent a couple of years in Middle River and settled in Margaree about 1815. His wife was Mary LeJeune, a niece of Mrs. James Ross the first. These LeJeunes were settled about Bras d'Or. The name has been corrupted into Young. For a time the Browns lived with the Ross relatives and then settled on the Lake O'Law road. He secured 200 acres in 1835 from the MacCormack estate. Of the children of this family Viney was the oldest. She was a noted whistler and singer and often provided the music in this way for local dances. She never married. Margaret m. James Harris and Joseph m. Bridget Fortune and had a family of three girls, Mary, Elizabeth and Lavinia. John the next brother left home in youth. James m. Ann "Miller" Ross and s [sic] at the Forks. Patrick, the last of the family at Mount Young, Mabou. [FNEM]

Philip Brown, a native of Silver Springs, Wexford, Ireland, came to Northeast Margaree in the year 1816. He married Mary LeJeune of the Bras d'Or area and settled at Lake O'Law. His family were Lavina, who did not marry, Margaret, (Mrs. James Harris, Joseph married Bridget Fortune by which marriage there were three daughters, namely, Mary, Elizabeth, and Levina; John left the district in early manhood, James married Ann, daughter of William "Miller" Ross, and Patrick settled in the Mabou area. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1930, Bk 125: Pg 1084, Phillip Brown in entry for Mary Hannigan; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 81, # 38, Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
3. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Philip Brown death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 81, # 38, Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
4. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 81, # 38, James Brown, father, in entry for Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
5. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 81, # 38, L Brown, mother, in entry for Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); L. is likely for Lavina.
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," Phillip Brown and Mary LeJeune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Phillipe Brown, son James Brown et D___K___[?] both of County Wexford ireland, et Marie Lejeune, daughter of Joseph Lejeune et ___[?]*.
7. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 81, # 38, Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 82, # 54, Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
8. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #147 James Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
9. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district No. 15, North East Margaree, p. Abstract No. 4, Joseph Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
10. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, family 78, Philip Brown; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1930, Bk 125: Pg 1084, Mary Hannigan; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
12. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, family 78, Mary Brown; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
13. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 82, # 54, Philip Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 10 Nov 2010), Brown History.
16. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district No. 15, North East Margaree, p. Abstract No. 4, Joseph Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca); According to the 1861 Census of Nova Scotia Joseph is between the age of 30 and 40, which would indicate that the earliest he could have been born, if he turned 41 after the census date of March 30th, would have been 1820; and the latest he could have been born would have been 1831. His mother and father were married in January 1823 and Lavinia was the oldest according to Rev. Johnston's Families of Northeast Margaree, likely having been born in late 1823. Rev. Johnston's work also lists Joseph as older than John, stating "John the next brother" after aving given Joseph's particulars. Thus Joseph would most liekly have to have been born between 1823 and 1832. The most logical date appears to be 1825.
17. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 41, family 150, Bridge Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 10 Nov 2010); (Bridget is a widower in the 1881 census and James was enumerated in the 1871 census; thus he must have died between these two periods).
18. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridget Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
19. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 10 Nov 2010), Brown History.

Source Citations

20. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, family 79, Joseph Brown; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
21. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1867, book 1814: page 48, # 537, Philip George Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
22. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1868, book 1810: page 28, # 174, James Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
23. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1867, book 1814: page 48, # 537, Philip George Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
24. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Michael Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
26. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district No. 15, North East Margaree, p. Abstract No. 5, Michael Thumpkin Jnr; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
27. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 33, family 119, Mary Tompkins; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 30 Dec 2010).
28. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of John s/o Phillippe Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax;*Bapt. 10 June 1831, Jean, b. 3 May, of Phillippe Brown et Marie Lejeune.*
29. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of John s/o Phillippe Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM # 11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax;*Bapt. 10 June 1831, Jean, b. 3 May, of Phillippe Brown et Marie Lejeune.*
30. John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 53. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010).
31. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1930, Bk 125: Pg 1084, Mary Hannigan, 96, d/o Philip Brown and Mary Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), Hannigan: p. 79 - 80. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Mary Ann Brown, d/o Phillip Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax;*Bapt. 8 Jan, 1835, Marie Anne, b. 8 Aug Dernier of Phillip Brown et Marie LeJeune.*
32. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 Margaree Northeast, p. 14, family 113, Mary Ann Hannington; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Mary Ann Brown, d/o Phillip Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax;*Bapt. 8 Jan, 1835, Marie Anne, b. 8 Aug Dernier of Phillip Brown et Marie LeJeune.*
33. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Mary Ann Brown, d/o Phillip Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax;*Bapt. 8 Jan, 1835, Marie Anne, b. 8 Aug Dernier of Phillip Brown et Marie LeJeune.*
34. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1930, Bk 125: Pg 1084, Mary Hannigan, 96, d/o Philip Brown and Mary Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
35. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History,"*The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1929, Bk 125: Pg 784, Patrick J. Hannigan; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
36. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History,"*The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
37. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, family 78, Mary A. Hannigan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
38. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n NE Margeee, p. 40, family 149, Maryann Hanigan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
39. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, j Margaree North East, p. 5, family 19, Mary Hannigan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).

Source Citations

40. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 Margaree Northeast, p. 14, family 113, Mary Ann Hannington; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
41. 1921 census of Canada, Nova Scotia, district 59 Inverness County, sub-district 17 North East Margaree #10, Frizzleton/Emerald, p. 1, family 2, Mary Ann Hannigan; RG 31; digital images, Ancestry.Com, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 21 Jun 2014).
42. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Patrick s/o Phillipe Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Bapt. 22 Ap 1838, Patrick, b. 26 June dernier, of Phillipe Brown et Marie Lejeune*.
43. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, dwelling 74, family 78, Patrick Brown; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Patrick s/o Phillipe Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Bapt. 22 Ap 1838, Patrick, b. 26 June dernier, of Phillipe Brown et Marie Lejeune*.
44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Patrick s/o Phillipe Brown and Marie Lejeune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Bapt. 22 Ap 1838, Patrick, b. 26 June dernier, of Phillipe Brown et Marie Lejeune*.
45. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district h-3 Mabou, p. 22, dwelling 83, family 83, Sarah Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/). 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district h-3 Mabou, p. 22, dwelling 83, family 83, Mary McDonald, likely Sarah's widowed mother; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/). A. D. MacDonald, *Mabou Pioneers Volume 1 A Genealogical Tracing of Some Pioneer Families Who Settled in Mabou and District* (Halifax, Nova Scotia: Formac Publishing Company Ltd., Jan 1 1977), p. 504; *VI. Sara MacDonald*
46. A. D. MacDonald, *Mabou Pioneers Volume 1 A Genealogical Tracing of Some Pioneer Families Who Settled in Mabou and District* (Halifax, Nova Scotia: Formac Publishing Company Ltd., Jan 1 1977), p. 504; *VI. Sara MacDonald who Married Patrick Brown without issue*.
47. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, dwelling 74, family 78, Patrick Brown; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
48. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010). John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 53.
49. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district h-3 Mabou, p. 22, dwelling 83, family 83, Patrick Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

Family Group Record for Patrick O' CONNOR

Husband	Patrick O' CONNOR ¹		
Born	Cir 1791	County Tipperary, Munster, Ireland ²	
Christened			
Died	28 Nov 1870	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³	
Buried			
Father	Denis O' CONNOR (-) ⁴	Mother	Mary (-) ⁵
Marriage			

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶ Patrick Connors Farmer 2F<6; 2M<14; 1F<14; 2F>14; ;Total 8.

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷ Patrick Connors M2; F2; Total 4

Wife	Isabel C. MARPLE ⁸		
Born	Cir 1807	Pictou, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹	
Christened			
Died	31 Mar 1873	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰	
Buried			
Father	Richard MARPLE (-) ¹¹	Mother	Jane MACPHERSON (-) ¹²

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McCarthy.¹³ Connors Isabella F 63 NCI.

Children		
1	F	Margaret O' CONNOR ¹⁴
Born	10 Jun 1825	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁵
Christened		
Died	23 Jun 1913	Harvard Lakes, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Spouse	LEDWIDGE (-) ¹⁷	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Jul 1824 as recorded in the 1911 Census of Canada.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McCarty.¹⁸ O'Connors Margaret F 63 - Lodger NINC.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of Henery McCartie.¹⁵ Margaret F Sister W Jun 10 1825 75 NICC.

1911 Census of Canada: [Desc. Leadwidge Margaret Harvard Lakes F Sister-in-Law W July 1824 86 NICC

2	M	James O' CONNOR ¹⁴
Born	Cir 1828	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

Emigrated: to Maine, United States of America.¹⁷

Family Group Record for Patrick O' CONNOR

Children (cont.)		
3	F	Mary O' CONNOR ¹⁴
Born	30 May 1830	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹
Christened		
Died	1911-1924	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁰
Buried		
Spouse	Henry McCARTHY (1834-1924) ²¹	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Oct 1829 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McCarthy.²² Mary F 36 NCI - M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Henery Carty.²³ Mary F 50 NCI - M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McCarthy.²⁴ Mary F 59 M Wife NINC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Henery McCartie.¹⁹ Mary F Wife M May 10 1830 70 NICC.
 1911 Census of Canada: [Desc. Mary Harvard Lakes F Wife M Oct 1829 81 NICC.

4	M	John O' CONNOR ²⁵
Born	Cir 1834	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁶
Christened		
Died	1881-1891	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Catherine McCARTHY (1842-1929) ²¹ 23 Nov 1869 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷	

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁸ John Connors M1; F0; Total 1
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Justin McCarthy.²⁹ Connors John M 36 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁰ Connors John M 47 NCI Farmer M.

5	F	Isabelle O' CONNOR ³¹
Born	6 Aug 1835	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Christened	18 Oct 1835	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

6	F	Jane O' CONNOR ³³
Born	9 Dec 1837	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Christened	24 Dec 1837	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁵
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

7	F	Sarah Ann O' CONNOR ³⁶
Born	1 Dec 1839	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Christened	2 Aug 1840	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Family Group Record for Patrick O' CONNOR

Children (cont.)		
8	M	Michael O' CONNOR ³⁸
Born	25 Apr 1842	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁹
Christened	3 Jul 1842	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁹
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Mary OATES (1848-) ⁴⁰	20 Feb 1871 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴¹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, Cheticamp, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴² Oconnor Michel M 29 NCI Blacksmith M Feb.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴³ Connor Mickel M 38 NCI Blacksmith M.

Emigrated: to United States of America.⁴⁴

9	M	William O' CONNOR ⁴⁵
Born	1 Mar 1844	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Christened	14 Jul 1844	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Died	Bef 1861	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Cause of Death	died young ⁴⁷	
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

10	M	Patrick O' CONNOR ⁴⁸
Born	1 Mar 1844	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁹
Christened	14 Jul 1844	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁹
Died	12 Oct 1914	Harvard Lakes, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Cause of Death	accident ⁵⁰	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

11	F	Anne O' CONNOR ⁵¹
Born	25 Feb 1846	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Christened	27 Apr 1846	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Died	Cir 1846	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

12	F	Elizabeth O' CONNOR ⁵³
Born	25 Dec 1848	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Christened	26 Jun 1849	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Died	Cir 1849	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick O' CONNOR

Patrick O'Connor, born in Tipperary, came to Margaree in 1820. He deserted from a man-of-war at Halifax, walked through the woods to Mulgrave, swam the Strait of Canso with all his clothes tied in a bundle around his neck, and finally pulled up at Margaree. He was married to Isabel Marple and had Margaret, James, John, Mary, Michael, William, Patrick, Isabel, Sarah and Ann. [HIC]

Family Group Record for Patrick O' CONNOR

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick O' CONNOR (cont.)

The correct name is O'Connor. Though small of size Patrick was a broth of a boy. He was born in Tipperary. He deserted from a man of war at halifax in 1820. he walked through the woods to the strait of Canso which he swam with his clothes tied in a bundle on his head. Coming to Margaree he married Isabell Marple. Their children were ten: 1. Margaret became Mrs. Ledwidge of halifax. 2. James settled in Maine. 3. John married Catherine McCarthy and settled in North East Margaree. 4. Mary married Henry McCarthy. 5. Michael married Mary Oates of Margaree Harbour and went to the United States. 6 - 7. Patrick and William were twins. Patrick , a painter, never married, William died in youth. 8 - 10. Isabell, Sarah Ann and Jane died unmarried. John Connors family were John married Sarah Cameron and settled in Margaree. Mary married Archie Nicholson. Maggie married Edward Ryan of Margaree, Isabel settled in United States. William settled in the United States. Elizabeth married Mr. Louis, Sydney. [FNEM]

Although this family name is sometimes pronounced "Connors" the correct pronunciation is "O'Connor" according to authentic records. Patrick O'Connor, the founder of the family of that name in Northeast Margaree was born in Tipperary, Ireland and previous to coming to this country was a crew member of a British man-o-war. It is said that in order to reach Cape Breton he swam the Strait of Canso with his clothes tied in a bundle on his head. He married Isabel Marple, daughter of Richard Marple 1st. Children of this couple were, Margaret (Mrs. Ledwidge), Halifax; James, U.S.A.; John who married Catherine McCarthy and lived at Lake O'Law; Mary (Mrs. Henry McCarthy), Lake O'Law; Michael who married Mary Oates and went to the United States; Patrick, unmarried; William who died while young; Isabel, Sarah Ann, and Jane who were unmarried. John O'Connor, son of Patrick, who married Catherine McCarthy, had the following children: John married Sarah Cameron and lived on the home property; Mary (Mrs. Archie Nicholson), Big Brook; Maggie (Mrs. Edward Ryan); Isabel and William went to the United States; Elizabeth (Mrs. Lewis), Sydney. Of these, the first named John, who remained at Lake O'Law had a family of four, namely, John who was killed in a small mill accident; Margaret (Mrs. Fred Small (Ross)); Annie May (Mrs. Charles Arsenault), Lake O'Law; and Mary Bell (Mrs. Alex Abraham), Margaree Valley. Three grandsons of John O'Conner, son of Patrick, were brought up on the old O'Connor homestead, namely, John S. Crowdis, Sydney; Michael O'Connor, Lake O'Law, and George W. Connors (O'Connor), Glace Bay. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Marple death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1870, book 1810: page 53, # 234, Patrick O'Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).
3. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m North East Margaree, p. 1 sch 2; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1870, book 1810: page 53, # 234, Patrick O'Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).
4. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1870, book 1810: page 53, # 234, Denis O'Connors in entry for Patrick O'Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).
5. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1870, book 1810: page 53, # 234, Mary O'Connors in entry for Patrick O'Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 166 Patrick Connors.
7. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 13, p. abstract 4, # 23 Patrick Connors; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 12 Oct 2016).
8. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
9. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 67, Isabella Connors; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 82, # 43, Isabel C. Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010); born Pictou
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Marple death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 82, # 43, Isabel C. Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).
11. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Richard Marple History. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 82, # 43, Isabel C. Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010); parents Rich'd & Jane Marple
12. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1810: page 82, # 43, Isabel C. Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010); parents Rich'd & Jane Marple
.... Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Richard Marple History; Richard Marple was a loyalist whose ancestors came from Sheffield. His **wife was a MacPherson** from Fisher's Grant.
13. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 67, Isabella Connors; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
15. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 14, family 115, Margaret McCartie; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 22 Oct 2010).
16. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1913, Bk 11: Pg 275, # 1840, Margaret Ledridge, 88, Widow; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
17. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors history.
18. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 13, Margaret O'Connors; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 21 Oct 2010).
19. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 14, family 115, Mary McCartie; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 22 Oct 2010).
20. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1924, book 90: page 953, Informant on Henry McCarthy death certificate; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 20 Oct 2010).

Source Citations

21. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Justin McCarthy history.
22. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 67, Mary McCarthy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
23. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 41, family 151, Mary Carty; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
24. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 13, Mary McCarty; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 21 Oct 2010).
25. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors history.
26. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 75, John Connors; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010). 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 157, John Connors; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
27. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Justin McCarthy history. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1869, book 1825: page 26, # 83, Connors-McCarthy; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 20 Oct 2010). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Connor's - McCarthy marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
28. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 13, p. abstract 4, # 24 John Connors; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 12 Oct 2016).
29. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 75, John Connors; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
30. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 157, John Connors; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
31. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Isabelle Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
32. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Isabelle Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
33. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Jeanne Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors history; **The correct name is O'Connor.** Though small of size Patrick was a broth of a boy. He was born in Tipperary. He deserted from a man of war at halifax in 1820. he walked through the woods to the strait of Canso which he swam with his clothes tied in a bundle on his head. Coming to Margaree he married Isabell Marple. **Their children were ten:** 1. Margaret became Mrs. Ledwidge of Halifax. 2. James settled in Maine. 3. John married Catherine McCarthy and settled in North East Margaree. 4. Mary married Henry McCarthy. 5. Michael married Mary Oates of Margaree Harbour and went to the United States. 6 - 7. Patrick and William were twins Patrick , a painter, never married, William died in youth. **8 - 10. Isabell, Sarah Ann and Jane died unmarried.** John Connors family were John married Sarah Cameron and settled in Margaree. Mary married Archie Nicholson. Maggie married Edward Ryan of Margaree, Isabel settled in United States. William settled in the United States. Elizabeth married Mr. Louis, Sydney.
34. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Jeanne Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
35. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Jeanne Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
36. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors history. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Sarah Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
37. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Sarah Connor baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
38. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Michael Conors

Source Citations

baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.

39. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Michael Conors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

40. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary Oats baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. John F. Hart,*History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p 101.

41. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors history; **5. Michael married Mary Oates of Margaree Harbour and went to the United States.** St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," Michael Connors and Mary Oats marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p 101.

42. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district I-2 Cheticamp No. 2, p. 5, dwelling 17, family 17, Michel Oconnor; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

43. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district I Margaree Harbour, p. 16, family 70, Mickel Connor; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 21 Oct 2010).

44. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors history; **5. Michael married Mary Oates of Margaree Harbour and went to the United States.** John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 121 - 122.

45. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," William Conors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.

46. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," William Conors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

47. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Connors family.

48. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Patrice Conors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.

49. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Patrice Conors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

50. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1914, book 37: page 125, 283, Patrick Connors; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).

51. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Anne Connors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.

52. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Anne Connors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

53. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Elizabeth Connors baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

Family Group Record for Michael MURPHY

Husband	Michael MURPHY¹	
Born	Cir 1785	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	8 Jul 1851	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Marriage	1808	River Head, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada ¹

Events

He moved to Antigonish, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, Canada circa 1809.⁴
 He moved to Margaree Harbour, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1812.⁵
 He moved to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1821.⁵
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶ Michael Murphy Cooper M>14 1; F>14 2; Total 4.

Wife	Sarah PENNELL¹	
Born	1797	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ³
Christened		
Died	9 Dec 1863	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³

Children

1	M	James MURPHY⁷
Born	Cir 1810	Harbour Grace, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada ⁸
Christened		
Died	10 Sep 1889	Buckman, Morrison County, Minnesota, United States of America ⁹
Buried		Rice, Benton County, Minnesota, United States of America ¹⁰
Spouse	Ann DOYLE (Cir 1809-) ¹¹	

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹² James Murphy Cooper M<6 3; F>14 1; Total 5.
 This event was shared with Ann DOYLE (Witness), John MURPHY (Witness), Michael MURPHY (Witness), and Moses MURPHY (Witness).
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹³ James Murphy M5; F4; T9.
 3<1F<4; 5<1M<10; 10<1M/1F<15; 15<1M/1F<20; 20<1M<30; 40<1Mmd/1Fmd<50.
 This event was shared with Alexander MURPHY (Witness), Ann DOYLE (Witness), James MURPHY (Witness), Margaret MURPHY (Witness), Mary Ann MURPHY (Witness), Moses MURPHY (Witness), and Walter W. MURPHY (Witness).
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁴ Murphy James M 57 NfCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Murphy.¹⁵ Murphy James M 68 NfCI Farmer M.
 He immigrated in 1882 to Ashley, Stearns County, Minnesota, United States of America.¹⁰
 1885 Minnesota Territory Census: Head of Household.⁸ James 74 Male Nf

2	F	Margaret A. MURPHY¹⁶
Born	Cir 1813	Harbour Grace, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada ¹⁷
Christened		
Died	26 Aug 1890	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸
Spouse	James DOYLE (1807-1887) ¹¹	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, Canada as recorded on her gravestone.⁵
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Doyle. Margaret F 50 NfCI M.

Family Group Record for Michael MURPHY

1881 Census of Canada: Household of James Doyle.²⁰ Margaret F 66 NfCI - M.

3	F	Bridget MURPHY ²¹
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Patrick BURNS (-) ²²	13 Feb 1836 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²¹

4	M	John MURPHY ²³
Born	Cir 1818	Margaree Harbour, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Christened		
Died	1891-1901	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Esther ROSS (1820-1890) ²³	25 Nov 1847 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁶ John Murphy M3; F7; T10.

2<1F<3; 4<1F<5; 5<3F<10; 10<2M<15; 20<1F<30; 40<1Mmd/1Fmd<50

This event was shared with Ellen MURPHY (Witness), Esther Ann MURPHY (Witness), Esther ROSS (Witness), Mary Margaret MURPHY (Witness), Michael Henry MURPHY (Witness), Sarah Henriette MURPHY (Witness), and Thomas William MURPHY (Witness).

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁷ Murphy John M 48 NCI Farmer M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁸ Murphy John M 62 NCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁹ Murphy John M 66 W NIEC Farmer.

5	F	Ellen MURPHY ⁷
Born	10 Aug 1824	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁰
Christened		
Died	After Mar 1901	
Buried		
Spouse	Michael NOLAN (Cir 1824-1891/1901) ³¹	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Nolan.³⁴ Ellen F 42 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Nolan.³⁵ Ellen F 56 NCI - M.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of William Nowlan.³⁶ Ellen F 56 M Mother NINC.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of Annie Nolan.³⁷ Ellen F Mother W 10 Aug 1824 76 NbICC.

Research Notes: Husband - Michael MURPHY

Michael Murphy was born in Wexford, Ireland, landed first at Newfoundland, was married at River Head, Harbor Grace in 1808 to Sarah Pennell, lived a few years in Antigonish, and came to Margaree Harbor in 1812, and took up a farm and settled at lake O'Law in 1821. Moses Murphy now lives on that farm. the family of Michael Murphy and Sarah Pennell were, James who was married to Ann Doyle; Margaret to James Doyle; Bridget married to Patirck Burns; John married to Esther Ross; and Nellie to Mike Nolan. All had large families. [HIC]

Michael Murphy came from Wexford, Ireland, to River Head, Grace, Newfoundland in 1808 where he married Sarah Pennell. He lived for a time in Antigonish and came to Margaree Harbour in 1812 and to N. E. Margaree in 1821. The family numbered five. 1. James married Ann Doyle and settled in Minnesota. 2. Margaret married James Doyle. 3. Bridget married Patrick Burns. 4. John married Esther Ross. 5. Nellie married Mike Nolan. James did not go to the United States till late in life. His son Michael married Bridget Flemming of Lake O' Law and raised a family of five. 1. James married Julia Coady and on her death Ab Doyle. James daughter Maggie married Norbert McDaniel and michael married Rebecca Coady. Two sons John and Dennis went to California where the latter was killed in an accident. A second son of James who remained in Margaree was Moses who was twice married, first to Peggy McKay of Big Intervale and then to Johanna Flemming of Little Bras d'or. Of the first family, five, John, Alex, James, Walter, and Margaret settled in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Judith, Mrs. Jones, settled in the United States. Mary Ann married John

Family Group Record for Michael MURPHY

Research Notes: Husband - Michael MURPHY (cont.)

Fortune of Margaree. Of the second family there was a birdie, Mrs. Joseph Egan of Sydney. John Murphy, son of the first Michael, settled in Big Brook. They had eleven as follows. 1. Michael married Margaret Coakley and settled in the United States. 2. Thomas married Jessie MacDonald and settled in Big Brook. 3. Sarah married James Coady. 4. Mary never married. 5. Esther married James Coady. 6. John married Maggie Gillis and went to Glace Bay. 7. Ellen married Daniel Coady and went to the United States. 8. James settled in the United States. 9. Edward settled in the United States. 10. Rachael married Peter Cody of Glace Bay. 11. Joseph did not marry. [FNEM]

The first Murphy settler in Northeast Margaree was Michael Murphy of Wexford, Ireland, who came to Newfoundland in 1808. He married Sarah Pennell in Newfoundland and then came to Nova Scotia, first staying in Antigonish County, then coming to Margaree Harbour in 1812, and Northeast Margaree in 1821. His family numbered five, three daughters and two sons. Of the daughters, Bridget married Patrick Burns, Margaret married James Doyle, and Nellie married Michael Nolan. Of the sons, James married Ann Doyle and late in life went to Minnesota. Children of James remaining in Margaree were Michael, Moses, John and Mary Ann, the latter becoming the wife of John Fortune. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy Family History.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Sarah Murphy Died Dec 9th 1863 Aged 66 Years. R.I.P In Memory of Michael Murphy Native of Wexford Ireland Died July 8th 1851 Aged 66 Years.
3. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Sarah Murphy Died Dec 9th 1863 Aged 66 Years. R.I.P In Memory of Michael Murphy Native of Wexford Ireland Died July 8th 1851 Aged 66 Years.
4. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy Family History.
5. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #158 Michael Murphy; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
7. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
8. Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007, "Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905," database, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 27 May 2010), James Murphy; citing Minnesota Historical Society, Microfilm Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
9. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 409.
10. William Bell Mitchell, *History of Stearns County Minnesota*, 2 volumes (Chicago, Illinois: H. C. Cooper Jr. & Co., 1915), vol 1: 298 (www.archive.org).
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 409. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
12. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #157 James Murphy; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
13. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district 15, North East Margaree, p. abstract 4, James Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
14. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 22, family 62, James Murphy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 19 Nov 2010).
15. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 160, James Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 20 Nov 2010).
16. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History; Michael Murphy came from Wexford, Ireland, to River Head, Grace, Newfoundland in 1808 where married Sarah Pennell.
17. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district n Young's Bridge, p. 10, family 35, Margaret Doyle, b. Newfoundland; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca). 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 14, family 46, Margaret Doyle, b. Newfoundland; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/). St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Margaret Beloved Wife of James Doyle a Native of Antigonish, N.S. Died Aug. 26, 1890, Aged 77 Yrs. May she Rest in Peace. Erected by her Daughter Sarah.
18. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Margaret Beloved Wife of James Doyle a Native of Antigonish, N.S. Died Aug. 26, 1890, Aged 77 Yrs. May she Rest in Peace. Erected by her Daughter Sarah.
19. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 409. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History; Michael Murphy came from Wexford, Ireland, to River Head, Grace, Newfoundland in 1808 where married Sarah Pennell. He lived for a time in Antigonish and came to Margaree Harbour in 1812 and to N. E. Margaree in 1821. The family numbered five. 1. James married Ann Doyle and settled in Minnesota. **2. Margaret married James Doyle.**

Source Citations

20. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 14, family 46, Margaret Doyle; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
21. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Burns and Bridget Murphy marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
22. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Burns and Bridget Murphy marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Murphy and Esther Ross marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
24. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 32, family 118, John Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/). 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district 15, North East Margaree, p. abstract 5, John Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91.," John Murphy and Esther Ross marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
26. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district 15, North East Margaree, p. abstract 5, John Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
27. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 12, John Murphy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 18 Nov 2010).
28. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 32, family 118, John Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
29. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 10, family 37, John Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 19 Nov 2010).
30. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district m-2 Glace Bay, p. 23, family 217, Walter Nolon; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 26 Oct 2010).
31. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history.
32. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 25 Oct 2010), John Nolan history.
33. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district North East Margaree (Polling District No. 15), Abstract No. 5, Michael Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
34. 1871 Census of Canada, district 204 Victoria County, sub-district j Ingonish, p. 12, family 46, Ellen Nolan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
35. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria County, sub-district l-1 Ingonish, p. 14, family 66, Ellen Nolan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
36. 1891 census of Canada, district 43 Victoria County, sub-district h Ingonish, p. 18, family 75, Ellen Nowlan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 25 Oct 2010).
37. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district m-2 Glace Bay, p. 23, family 217, Ellen Nolon; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 26 Oct 2010).

Family Group Record for Patrick RYAN

Husband	Patrick RYAN¹	
Born	County Tipperary, Munster, Ireland ¹	
Christened		
Died	9 Jun 1855	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²
Buried		
Marriage		

Events

Immigrated: 1824, to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴ Patrick Ryan Farmer 2M<14; 1F<14; 2M>14; 2F>14; T8
 Individuals are most likely: Patrick/Phillip; Margaret; William/John; Mary/Jean.
 This event was shared with Jean HAYDEN (Witness), John RYAN (Witness), Margaret RYAN (Witness), Mary RYAN (Witness), Patrick RYAN (Witness), Phillip RYAN (Witness), and William RYAN (Witness).

Wife	Jean HAYDEN⁵	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		

Children		
1	F	Johanna RYAN⁶
Born	Cir 1817	Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ⁷
Christened		
Died	28 Nov 1896	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Cause of Death	old age, dementia ⁸	
Buried	30 Nov 1896	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁸
Spouse	James FORTUNE (Cir 1810-1875) ⁹ 9 Jan 1838 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰	

Events

She immigrated in 1824 to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹¹
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.¹³ Johanna F 53 NfCI M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Fortune.¹⁴ Johanna F 63 NfCI - W.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.¹⁵ Johanna F 75 - Mother NfIIC.
 She resided at 12 Ceighton St. Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 28 Nov 1896.⁸

2	F	Mary RYAN¹
Born	Cir 1820	Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Christened		
Died	Between 1864 and 1871	South West Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Buried		
Spouse	Patrick WALL (Cir 1811-After 1871) 23 Jun 1853 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷	

Family Group Record for Patrick RYAN

Children (cont.)

3	M	William RYAN ¹
Born	Cir 1823	Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ¹⁸
Christened		
Died	Between 1861 and 1871 ¹⁹	
Buried		
Spouse	Ann KING (Cir 1836-) ²⁰

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 30 Mar 1861, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²¹ William Ryan 2M; 2F; T4.

2<1F<3; 4<1M<5; 30<1Mmd/1Fmd<40

This event was shared with Ann KING (Witness), Mary RYAN (Witness), and Patrick RYAN (Witness).

4	M	John RYAN ¹
Born	10 Jun 1825	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²²
Christened		
Died	Between 1901 and 1911	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Elizabeth ROSS (1830-1914) ¹	Abt 1852 - Nova Scotia, Canada ²³

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁴ Ryan John M 45 NCI Farmer M.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 6 Ap 1891, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁵ Ryan John M 66 M - NIIC Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁶ Ryan John M 56 NCI Farmer M.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²² Rhyne John M Head M June 10 1825 75 NICC Farmer.

5	M	Patrick RYAN ¹
Born	Cir 1828	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

6	F	Margaret RYAN ¹
Born	Cir 1831	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Phillip Ryan, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁸ Ryan Margaret F 38 NCI

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Dennis Flemming.²⁹ Ryan Margaret F 45 NCI - -.

Family Group Record for Patrick RYAN

Children (cont.)		
7	M	Phillip RYAN ³⁰
Born	1 Mar 1833	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³¹
Christened	14 Apr 1833	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³¹
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³² Ryan Philip M
36 NCI Farmer

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick RYAN

Patrick Ryan came from Tipperary to Lake O'Law in 1824. He was married and has the following family; John married to Elizabeth Ross; Johanna married to James Fortune; Mary married to Patrick Wall; Willilam to Ann King; Patrick, Phillip and Margaret unmarried. [HIC]

Patrick Ryan came to Margaree in 1824. His wife was a Mlss Hieland. He died June 9th. 1855 the day Peter McDaniel was born. He had seven children. Johannah married James Fortune. 2. Mary married Patrick Wall of South West Margaree. 3.4.5. Patrick, Phillip and Margaret did not marry. 6. John married Elizabeth Ross. 7. Wm. Married Ann King and settled in Halifax. John had a family of nine. Patrick married _____ MacDonald. They had no family. John went to the United States. William settled in Thorburn. Thomas was killed in Pictou coalfields. David and Phillip settled in British Columbia where the former was killed by dynamite. Michael married Ellen Miller and settled in Inverness and Johannah settled in Alberta. [FNEM]

Patrick Ryan was an early settler in Northeast Margaree, his arrival in the District being 1824. His wife's name was Miss Hieland, her Christian name not being recalled. His family numbered seven, namely, Johannah (Mrs. James Fortune); Mary (Mrs. Patrick Wall), South West Margaree; Patrick, Margaret, and Phillip did not marry; William married Ann MacKay and settled in Halifax; John married Elizabeth Ross, daughter of John Ross, and remained in the district. Children of John were, Patrick who married a Miss MacDonald without issue; John who settled in the United States; William settled in Thorburn, N.S.; Thomas went to Pictou County where he was killed; David and Phillip went to British Columbia where Phillip was killed; and Michael who married Ellen Miller, daughter of John Miller, and settled at Inverness, N. S. It is said that John Ryan had two other children, but their names are not recalled. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
2. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Ryan Family.
3. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Ryan Family. John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 142.
4. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #161 Patrick Ryan; RG1, vol. 449 no. 134. 2nd District of Margaree Township; sworn into record 27th November, 1841.
5. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," Jean Hayden in entry for the marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Fortune and Johanna Ryan marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
7. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Johanna Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1896: page 165, # 59, Johannah Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010).
8. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1896: page 165, # 59, Johannah Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010).
9. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
10. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Fortune and Johanna Ryan marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
12. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #165 James Fortune.
13. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Johanna Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
14. 1881 Census of Canada, district 18 Hants County, sub-district j Nine Mile River, p. 11, family 46, Johanna Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
15. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district c Ward 5, p. 9, family 41, Johanna Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
16. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district n Young's Bridge, p. 34, family 102, Patrick Wall; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
17. D. D. McFarlane, "The Parish of South West Margaree," *The Casket*, 1896; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org), parishes collection. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Wall and Mary Ryan marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
18. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district 15, p. Abstract no. 4, William Ryan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca). "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #161 Patrick Ryan; RG1, vol. 449 no. 134. 2nd District of Margaree Township; sworn into record 27th November, 1841.
19. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district 15, p. Abstract no. 4, William Ryan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca). 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, dwelling 70, family 72, Ann Ryan, widow; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
20. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Patrick Ryan Family.

Source Citations

21. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, district 15, p. Abstract no. 4, William Ryan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
22. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 13, dwelling 100, family 101, John Rhyne; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
23. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Ryan baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; baptised the 5 May 1853 Patrice of the legitimate marriage of John Ryan and Elizabeth Ross
24. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 north East Margaree, p. 28, family 81, John Ryan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
25. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 1, family 2, John Ryan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
26. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district m North East Margaree, p. 44, dwelling 162, family 162, John Ryan; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
27. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, dwelling 69, family 71, Margaret Ryan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); The 1871 Census indicates that Margaret is 2 years older than her brother Phillip. Phillip was born in 1833 according to church records, which would put Margaret's year of birth as 1831. The 1871 Census age for Phillip is off by 2 years, so presumptively Margaret's is off as well.
28. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, dwelling 69, family 71, Margaret Ryan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
29. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n-1 North East Margaree, p. 42, family 153, John Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 15 Oct 2010).
30. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Phillip Ryan baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
31. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Phillip Ryan baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
32. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, dwelling 69, family 71, Phillip Ryan; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

Family Group Record for John FLEMING

Husband	John FLEMING¹	
----------------	---------------------------------	--

Born Cir 1791 Carrick, County Tipperary, Munster, Ireland²
 Christened
 Died 1881 To 1891 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Marriage

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³ John Fleming Farmer 1M<6; 1F<6; 1M<14; 1F<14; 1F>14; Total 6.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴ Fleming John M 79 ICI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Dennis Flemming.⁵ John M 93 ICI Farmer W.

Wife	Margaret BYRNES¹	
-------------	------------------------------------	--

Born Cir 1801 County Kerry, Munster, Ireland⁶
 Christened
 Died 1871 To 1881 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷
 Buried

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Flemming.⁸ Margaret F 69 ICI - M.

Children		
-----------------	--	--

1	M	Thomas FLEMING⁹
----------	----------	-----------------------------------

Born 23 May 1832 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰
 Christened 10 Jun 1832 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse

2	F	Bridget FLEMING¹¹
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born 14 Dec 1834 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹²
 Christened 8 Jan 1835 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹³
 Died 15 May 1915 Harvard Lakes, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁴
 Cause of Death old age and kidney trouble¹⁵
 Buried North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁴
 Spouse Michael MURPHY (1833-1912)¹⁶ 27 Jun 1857 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁷

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Dec 1835 as recorded in the 1901 census.¹⁸
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Murphy.¹⁹ Bridget F 36 NCI - M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Murphy.²⁰ Bridge F 46 NCI.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Murphy.²¹ Bridget F 56 M Wife NIIC.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Murphy.¹⁸ Bridget F Wife M Dec 14 1835 65 NICC.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Murphy. Bridget NE Margaree F Wife M Dec 1834 76 NICC.

Family Group Record for John FLEMING

Children (cont.)		
3	F	Ellen FLEMING ²²

Born Cir 1835 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²³
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse John MACNEIL (Cir 1820-1871/1881)²⁴ Jan 1863 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁵

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household John McNiel.²³ Helen F 36 NCI - M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Murphy.²⁶ McNeil Ellen F 47 NCI - W.

4	M	Dennis FLEMING ²⁷
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born 27 Oct 1836 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁸
 Christened 10 Dec 1836 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁸
 Died 1901 To 1911 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Flora McNEIL (Cir 1830-1881/1891)¹

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 11 Oct 1836 as recorded in the 1901 Census of Canada.²⁹
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Flemming.³⁰ Denis M 33 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³¹ Flemming Dennis M 44 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Thomas Flemming.³² Dennis M 54 - Father NIIC.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Thomas Flemming.²⁹ Dennis M Father W Oct 11 1836 64 NICC Farmer.

Research Notes: Husband - John FLEMING

John Fleming born in Carrick, came first to Newfoundland, then to Prince Edward Island, and later on to Lake O' Law in 1822. He returned to Newfoundland in 1827 where he married Margaret Byrnes a native of Kerry. He and his wife came back to Lake O' Law in 1828. Their family were Nellie married to John MacNeil; Thomas who left home when quite young and was [never] heard of afterwards; Bridget married to Michael Murphy; and Dennis married to Flora MacNeil. [HIC]

John Fleming, born in Carrick, tried Newfoundland then P.E.I. before coming to Margaree in 1822. After five years alone he returned to Newfoundland in 1827 and married Margaret Byrnes a native of Kerry. They had a family of four. 1. Nellie married John MacNeil. 2 Thomas left home in youth and was not heard of again. 3. Bridget married Michael Murphy. Dennis married Flora MacNeil. [FNEM]

John Flemming was born in Carrich, Ireland, and came to Lake O'Law around 1822, stopping for a time at both Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island enroute to Cape Breton. In 1827 he returned to Newfoundland to marry Margaret Byrnes who was a native of Kerry, Ireland. Returning to Lake O'Law they raised a family of four children, their names being Nellie (Mrs. John MacNeil); Thomas who moved away early in life; Bridget (Mrs. Michael Murphy), Murphy; and Dennis who married Flora MacNeil. Thomas, a son of the last named Dennis, married Mary Hannigan and lived for a time at Lake O'Law and later at New Waterford. Their children, all of whom were born at Lake O'Law were, Margaret, Bert, Dennis, Annie Jane, Thomas, James, Mary, Mariner and Michael. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 70, John Flemming; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
3. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #163 John Fleming.
4. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 70, John Flemming; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
5. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n-1 North East Margaree, p. 42, family 153, John Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 15 Oct 2010).
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 70, Margaret Flemming; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
7. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 70, Margaret Flemming; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca). 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n-1 North East Margaree, p. 42, family 153, John Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 15 Oct 2010).
8. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 70, Margaret Flemming; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
9. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
11. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Brigitte Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
12. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Brigitte Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St. Michael's RC Cemetary, St. Michael's RC (East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridget Flemming monumental inscription, The LeBlanc and MacLean Families web site: transcribed by Trish Leblanc (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tleblanc/cemetery.html>), 12 Jul 2009.
13. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Brigitte Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
14. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1915, book 37: page 187, # 453, Bridget Murphy; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 15 Oct 2010). St. Michael's RC Cemetary, St. Michael's RC (East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridget Flemming monumental inscription, The LeBlanc and MacLean Families web site: transcribed by Trish Leblanc (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tleblanc/cemetery.html>), 12 Jul 2009.
15. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1915, book 37: page 187, # 453, Bridget Murphy; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 15 Oct 2010).
16. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Michael Murphy baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
17. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1869, book 1814: page 104, # 465, Dennis Murphy; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 15 Oct 2010). Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
18. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 12, family 99, Bridget Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
19. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 29, family 84, Michael Murphy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
20. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 44, family 163, Bridge Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library

Source Citations

and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

21. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 102, Bridget Murphy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
22. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
23. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district k Margaree, p. 50, family 159, Helen McNiel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 15 Oct 2010).
24. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 436.
25. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1869, book 1814: page 114, # 677, Murdoch McNeil; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 15 Oct 2010).
26. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 44, family 163, Ellen McNeil; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
27. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Denis Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
28. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Denis Flemming baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
29. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 14, family 112, Dennis Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 15 Oct 2010).
30. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 70, Denis Flemming; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
31. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n-1 North East Margaree, p. 41, family 153, Dennis Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 15 Oct 2010).
32. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 8, Dennis Flemming; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 15 Oct 2010).

Family Group Record for Thomas COAKLEY

Husband	Thomas COAKLEY¹	
Born	Cir 1783	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	7 Jul 1867	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		
Marriage		

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴ Thomas Cockley Farmer 2M<6; 1F<6; 1M<14; 1F<14; 1F>14; Total 7
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵ Thomas Coakley M5; F4; T 9.

Wife	Ann DOYLE⁶	
Born	Cir 1810	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ⁷
Christened		
Died	1881 To 1891	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Father	James DOYLE (Abt 1780-) ⁸	Mother Ann DOYLE (Abt 1767-) ⁹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷ Ann F 60 ICI Farmer W.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.¹⁰ Ann F 72 ICI - W.

Children

1	M	James COAKLEY¹¹
Born	Mar 1832	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹²
Christened	29 Apr 1832	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹²
Died	12 Dec 1863	United States of America ¹³
Cause of Death	killed in American Civil War ¹¹	
Buried	Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, United States of America ¹⁴	
Spouse		

2	M	John COAKLEY¹⁵
Born	Dec 1834	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Christened	8 Jan 1835	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Ann PHALEN (Cir 1843-Cir 1873) ¹⁷ 2 Feb 1867 - Little Bras d'or, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁹ Coakley John M 35 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁰ Coakley John M 39 NCI Shoemaker W.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²¹ Coakley John M 52 W - NIIC H Carp'r & Shoemaker.

Family Group Record for Thomas COAKLEY

Children (cont.)		
3	M	Martin COAKLEY ¹¹

Born Cir 1836 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Christened
 Died 7 Mar 1865 United States of America²²
 Cause of Death killed in the American Civil War¹¹
 Buried Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland , United States of America²³
 Spouse

4	F	Mary Francis COAKLEY ²⁴
----------	----------	---

Born 10 Oct 1840 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁴
 Christened 17 Mar 1841 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁴
 Died Cir 1841 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Did Not Marry

5	F	Catherine COAKLEY ¹¹
----------	----------	--

Born Cir 1843 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁵
 Christened
 Died 1 Feb 1909 Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America²⁵
 Cause of Death heart disease²⁵
 Buried Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America²⁵
 Spouse Did Not Marry

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Jul 1840 as recorded in the 1900 US census.²⁶
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Ann Coakley.²⁷ Catherine F 38 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.²⁸ Catherine F 40 NCI.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.²⁹ Catherine F 40 - Sister NIIC.
 1900 US Federal Census: Household of Margaret Murphy.²⁶ 56 Thorndike St. Coakley Catherine Sister F July 1840 59 S CCC Housework.
 She resided at 56 Thorndike St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 1 Feb 1909.²⁵

6	M	Thomas COAKLEY ³⁰
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born 4 Oct 1844 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³¹
 Christened 27 Oct 1844 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³¹
 Died 27 May 1928 Florence, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada³²
 Buried 29 May 1928 Florence, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada³²
 Spouse Sarah MILLER (Cir 1850-Between 1891/1901)³³ 1 Feb 1872 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁴

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Jul 1843 as recorded in the 1901 census.³⁵ Thomas Male 24 NCI Farmer.
 He has conflicting birth information of Dec 1849 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Ann Coakley.³⁶ Thomas M 24 NCI Farmer.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁷ Coakley Thomas M 34 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁸ Coakley Thomas M 46 M - NIIC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁵ Coakley Thomas M Head W July 10 1843 57 NICC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Coakley Thomas NE Margaree M Head W Dec 1849 61 NICC Farmer.
 1921 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁹ Coakley Thomas NE Margaree O Head M W 76 NII IC Farmer.

Family Group Record for Thomas COAKLEY

Children (cont.)		
7	M	Miles COAKLEY ⁴⁰
Born	30 Dec 1846	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴¹
Christened	7 Mar 1847	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴¹
Died	Between 1871 and 1881	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹¹
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Ann Coakley.⁴² Miles M 18 NCI Farmer.

8	M	Moses COAKLEY ⁴³
Born	9 Dec 1848	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁴
Christened	26 Jun 1849	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁴
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Katie L. MARTIN (1869-) ⁴⁵ 29 Apr 1894 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁴⁵	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1862 as recorded in the 1900 US census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Ann Coakley.⁴⁶ Moses M 20 NCI Farmer.
 He immigrated to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁴⁷
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁸ Coakley Moses M 28 NCI Farmer.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁹ Coakley Moses M 35 - - NIIC Farmer.
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵⁰ 52 Thorndike St. Coakley Moses Head M Sept 1862 38 M 7 - - CCC 1884 16 Na Blacksmith.
 1910 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵¹ 56 Thorndike St. Coakley Moses Head M 50 M 17 CCC 1888 al Helper Iron Foundry.

9	F	Margaret COAKLEY ⁵²
Born	19 May 1851	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Christened	25 May 1851	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵³
Died	12 Nov 1912	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁵⁴
Cause of Death	pnuemonia associated with chronic nephritis and senility	
Buried	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁵⁴	
Spouse	Michael Henry MURPHY (1848-Bef 1900) ⁵⁵	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Oct 1850 as recorded in the 1900 US census.⁵⁷
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Ann Coakley.⁵⁸ Margaret F 28 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.⁵⁹ Margaret F 30 NCI ?actorist.
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵⁷ 56 Thorndike St. Murphy Margaret Head F Oct 1850 49 W - 0 0 CCC Dressmaker.
 She resided at 56 Thorndike St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 12 Nov 1912.⁵⁴

10	F	Annie COAKLEY ⁶⁰
Born	Cir 1853	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died	Bef 1861	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁰
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Family Group Record for Thomas COAKLEY

Children (cont.)		
11	F	Annie Bridget COAKLEY ¹¹
Born	Oct 1862	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶¹
Christened		
Died	29 Dec 1901	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁶²
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Ann Coakley.⁶³ Bridget F 26 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of John Coakley.⁶⁴ Bridget F 28 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.⁶⁵ Bridget F 26 NCI.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.⁶⁶ Bridget F 38- Sister NIIC.
 1900 US Federal Census: Household of Margaret Murphy.⁶¹ 56 Thorndike St. Coakley Annie Sister F Oct 1862 37 S CCC Dressmaker.

Research Notes: Husband - Thomas COAKLEY

Thomas Coakley, a native of Ireland, came to Lake O'Law in 1828 was married to Ann Doyle and had the following family, namely: Catherine, James (who was killed in the American Civil War), Martin, (who shared the fate of James), John, Margaret (married to Michael Murphy without issue) Annie who died young; Bridget unmarried; Thomas married to Sarah Miller and had ten children, Moses (married) and Miles who died in early manhood. [HIC]

Thomas Coakley of Wexford came to Sydney Mines with the General Mining Association. He settled in Margaree in 1823, married Ann Doyle. They had a family of ten children. 1. Catherine did not marry. 2. James was killed in the American Civil War. 3. Martin met the same fate. 4. Margaret married Michael Murphy and they settled in Boston. 5. John settled in Little Bras d'or. 6. Annie died in youth. 7. Bridget never married. 8. Thomas married Sarah Miller and lived in Margaree. 9. Moses settled in Boston. 10. Miles died in early manhood. [FNEM]

In 1828 Thomas Coakley of Wexford, Ireland, came to Northeast Margaree and settled in the Lake O'Law area. He married Ann Doyle by whom he had a family of ten, namely, Catherine, unmarried; James and Martin who were killed in the American Civil War; Margaret (Mrs. Michael Murphy), U.S.A; John settled at Little Bras D'Or; Annie died while young; Bridget unmarried; THomas; Moses who settled in the U.S.A.; and Miles who died while a young man. Of these ten the third last named, Thomas, was the only one to remain in the district. He married Sarah Miller and had a family of ten. These were John who married a Miss Blanchard and lived in Sydney; Annie, Maggie and James settled in the States; Thomas settled in Sydney Mines, marrying Nellie Timmons; David settled in Sydney Mines hi wife being Elizabeth Young; Bert lived in Florence; Nellie (Mrs. Delhanty), Sydney Mines; Agnes (Mrs. MacDonald) Sydney Mines; Moses went to New Waterford marrying Annie Flemming of Lake O'Law. No one of the name remains in the district. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1867, book 1810: page 15, # 120, Thomas Coakley; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); age 84 Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
3. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1867, book 1810: page 15, # 120, Thomas Coakley; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
4. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #161 Thomas Cockley.
5. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 15, p. abstract 4, Thomas Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
7. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Ann Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).
8. Cape Breton Land Grants, CB 3185 NSARM 15799. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
9. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 409-410; " Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDanielnd others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune; another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins; **another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law** ; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan. "
10. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 154, Ann Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
12. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Jacques Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
13. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection. Ancestry.Com Operations, "National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterens Gravesites, ca 1775 - 2006," database, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 21 Jul 2010), James W. Coakley Burial.
14. Ancestry.Com Operations, "National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterens Gravesites, ca 1775 - 2006," database, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 21 Jul 2010), James W. Coakley Burial.
15. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
16. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
17. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1869, book 1814: page 114, # 691, Mary Ann Coakley; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Jennith Coakley baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
18. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1869, book 1814: page 114, # 691, Mary Ann Coakley; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
19. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 74, John Coakley; citing Library and

Source Citations

Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).

20. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton County, sub-district c Boulardarie, p. 48, family 205, John Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).

21. 1891 census of Canada, district 28 Capre Breton, sub-district d Boulardarie, p. 19, family 75, John Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 22 Jul 2010).

22. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection. Ancestry.Com Operations, "National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca 1775 - 2006," database, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 21 Jul 2010), Martin Coakley Burial.

23. Ancestry.Com Operations, "National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca 1775 - 2006," database,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 21 Jul 2010), Martin Coakley Burial.

24. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Marie Francise; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

25. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915," database, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Oct 2010: file 2257595, folder 4282976, img 1713, # 334), Catherine Coakley death certificate; citing Massachusetts State Archives. "Deaths, 1841-1971". Massachusetts Division of Vital Statistics, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

26. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 17, D1, enumeration district (ED) 1401, sheet 11A, family 278, Catherine Coakley; digital images,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 1854.

27. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Catherine Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).

28. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 154, Catherine Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).

29. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 7, Catherine Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 18 Oct 2010).

30. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Thomas Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.

31. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Thomas Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

32. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1928, book 118: page 196, Thomas Coakley; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

33. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.

34. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Coakly and Sarah Miller marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.

35. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 14, family 110, Thomas Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

36. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Thomas Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).

37. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 155, Thomas Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).

38. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, Thomas Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

39. 1921 census of Canada, Nova Scotia, district 59 Inverness, sub-district 17 North East Margaree, p. 1, family 10, Thomas Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Ancestry.Com,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 1 Sep 2013); citing Library and Archives Canada.

Source Citations

40. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Miles Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
41. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Miles Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
42. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Miles Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).
43. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Moses Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Moses Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
45. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Oct 2010: film 818816, #1409), Coakley - Martin marriage.
46. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Moses Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).
47. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 17, D1, enumeration district (ED) 1401, sheet 11B, family 283, Moses Coakley; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 1854.
48. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 154, Moses Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
49. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 7, Moses Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
50. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 17, D1, enumeration district (ED) 1401, sheet 11B, family 283, Moses Coakley; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 1854.
51. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 17, P1, enumeration district (ED) 1507, sheet 18A, family 403, Moses Coakley; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 620.
52. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Margaret Murphy; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
53. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Margaret Murphy; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
54. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915," database, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Oct 2010: film 2396422, folder 4283291, img 1387, # 602), Margaret Coakley-Murphy death certificate; citing Massachusetts State Archives. "Deaths, 1841-1971". Massachusetts Division of Vital Statistics, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.
55. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Michael Henri Murphy baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
56. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 18 Nov 2010), Murphy History.
57. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 17, D1, enumeration district (ED) 1401, sheet 11A, family 278, Margaret Murphy; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 1854.
58. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Margaret Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).

Source Citations

59. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 154, Margaret Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
60. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
61. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 17, D1, enumeration district (ED) 1401, sheet 11A, family 278, Annie Coakley; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 1854.
62. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795 - 1910," database derived from originals housed in various repositories massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Oct 2010), Annie B. Coakley death.
63. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Bridget Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).
64. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton County, sub-district c Boulardarie, p. 48, family 205, Bridget Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
65. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 154, Brdiget Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
66. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 7, Bridget Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).

Family Group Record for William LEAHY

Husband	William LEAHY¹	
----------------	----------------------------------	--

Born Cir 1790 Cork, County Cork, Munster, Ireland²
 Christened
 Died After 1871 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada³
 Buried
 Marriage

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴ William Leahy Farmer M<6 3; F<6 4; F>14 1; Total 9.

He moved to Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada before 1861.

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Leahy, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵ Leahy William M 80 ICI - W (M struck through).

Wife	Mary DOWNEY⁶	
-------------	--------------------------------	--

Born 7 May 1812 St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada⁷
 Christened
 Died 16 Dec 1905 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸
 Cause of Death heart failure⁹
 Buried 18 Dec 1905 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸
 Father Patrick DOWNEY (1789-1868)¹ Mother Anastasia O'HEARN (1786-1865)¹⁰

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Leahy, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹¹ Leahy Mary F 58 NfCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹² Leahy Mary F 66 NfCI - W.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷ Leahy Mary F Head W 7th May 1812 88 Nf 1847 ECC -.

She resided at 9 Brunswick Lane Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 16 Dec 1905.

Children		
-----------------	--	--

1	F	Catherine LEAHY¹³
----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Born Cir 1830 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Christened
 Died After 1873 Grand River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Edward HALL (-)¹³

Events

She resided in Grand River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada circa 1855.

2	F	LEAHY
----------	----------	--------------

Born Cir 1832 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse

Family Group Record for William LEAHY

Children (cont.)		
3	M	Patrick LEAHY ¹⁴
Born	May 1834	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Christened	22 Jun 1834	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁵ Leahy Patrick M 32 NCI Chandler -.

4	F	Helen LEAHY ¹⁶
Born	1836	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Christened	5 Apr 1836	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Died	23 Oct 1911	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Cause of Death	acute pancreatitis ¹⁷	
Buried	25 Oct 1911	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸
Spouse	Thomas HEMSWORTH (Cir 1825-1915) ¹⁹ 20 Jul 1857 - Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Thomas Hemsworth, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁰ Ellen F 33 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Tho. Hemsworth, 4 Apr 1881, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²¹ Ellen F 45 NCI - M.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of Tho's Hemsworth, 6 Apr 1891, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²² Ellen F 47 M W CblNfC -.

She resided at 9 Welsford St. Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 23 Oct 1911.¹⁷

5	M	James LEAHY ²³
Born	19 Sep 1838	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Christened	24 Feb 1839	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

6	F	Anne LEAHY ²⁴
Born	26 Jul 1840	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Christened	25 Aug 1840	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

Anne has conflicting birth information on 26 Jul 1845: as recorded in the 1901 Census of Canada.²⁵

She has conflicting birth information in May 1847: as recorded in the 1911 Census of Canada.

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Leahy, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁶ Leahy Ann F 26 NCI Tailoress -.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of William Furlong, 4 Apr 1881, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁷ Leahy Annie F 32 NCI Tailoress -.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of Mary Leahy, 31 Mar 1901, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁵ Annie F Daughter S 26th Jul 1845 55 NECC -.

1911 Census of Canada: Household of Daniel Leahy, 1 Jun 1911, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Annie F Sister S May 1847 64 NICC Tailoress Factory Crs?.

She resided at 818 Barrington St. Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 14 Feb 1921.²⁸

Witness: informant on brother Daniel's death registration, 14 Feb 1921, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁸

Family Group Record for William LEAHY

Children (cont.)		
7	M	Michael LEAHY ²⁹

Born 12 May 1842 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁹
 Christened 19 Jun 1842 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁹
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse

8	F	Mary Jane LEAHY ³⁰
----------	----------	--------------------------------------

Born Cir 1844 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰
 Christened
 Died After 1884 Grand River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse John HALL (Cir 1844-)³¹ 3 Nov 1869 - Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada³¹

Events

She resided in Grand River, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada circa 1870.

9	M	Daniel LEAHY ³²
----------	----------	-----------------------------------

Born 20 Feb 1846 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³²
 Christened 19 Apr 1846 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³²
 Died 14 Feb 1921 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada³³
 Cause of Death carcinoma of the esophagus³³
 Buried 21 Feb 1921 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada³³
 Spouse Did Not Marry

Events

Daniel has conflicting birth information in Feb 1848: as recorded in the 1911 Census of Canada.
 He has conflicting birth information on 25 Feb 1851: as recorded in the 1901 Census of Canada.³⁴
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Leahy, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁵ Leahy Daniel M 24 NCI Butcher -.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of William Furlong, 4 Apr 1881, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁶ Leahy Daniel M 34 NCI Teamster -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of Mary Leahy, 31 Mar 1901, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁴ Daniel M Son S 25th Feb 1851 50 NECC Labourer, Day.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Jun 1911, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Leahy Daniel 9 Brunswick Lane M Head S Feb 1848 63 NICC Labourer Anywhere.

10	M	William LEAHY ³⁷
-----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born 10 Dec 1850 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Christened 25 May 1851 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse Did Not Marry

11	F	Bridget Teresa LEAHY ³⁸
-----------	----------	---

Born 15 May 1852 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁹
 Christened
 Died 20 Sep 1911 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁰
 Cause of Death arterio sclerosis//rheumatism⁴⁰
 Buried 22 Sep 1911 Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴¹
 Spouse William FURLONG (Cir 1844-1894)³⁸ 3 Jun 1878 - Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁸

Events

Family Group Record for William LEAHY

Bridget has conflicting birth information in Jan 1851: as recorded in the 1911 Census of Canada.

Witness: sister Mary's wedding, 3 Nov 1869, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴²

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Leahy, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴³ Leahy Bridget F 22 NCI Factory Hand -.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of William Furlong, 4 Apr 1881, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁴ Bridget F 28 NCI - M.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of Mary Leahy, 31 Mar 1901, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁵ Furlong Bridget F Daughter W 15th May 1852 48 NECC -.

1911 Census of Canada: Household of Daniel Leahy, 1 Jun 1911, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Furlong Bridget F Sister W January 1851 60 NICC Nothing.

She resided at 9 Brunswick Lane Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 20 Sep 1911.⁴⁰

Research Notes: Husband - William LEAHY

William Leahy was born in Cork and married Mary Downy. He came afterwards to Lake O' Law in 1829 and took up a farm. This farm he afterwards sold to Justin McCarthy, and moved away with his family to Halifax. the family consisted of six sons and five daughters. [HIC]

William Leahy was born in Cork and married Mary Downey. He came to Lake O'Law in 1829 and took up a grant which he later sold to Justin McCarthy and moved to Ha_____ [?Halifax]. Some of the old folk were speaking of him and that he had been born in Cork. This was questioned but the prompt answer came "Of course he was but he always wore low shoes with white socks.". That was conclusive. There were six girls and five boys in the family. [FNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, William Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
3. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 618, Mary Leahy is a widower in the 1881 Census of Canada, thus William died prior to this census; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
4. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #147 James Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
5. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, William Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy."
7. 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax, sub-district D-4 Ward 4, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 10, Mary Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
8. Archdiocese of Halifax - Yarmouth, "Holy Cross Historical Trust Burials," database, *Holy Cross Historical Trust* (www.holycrosshalifax.ca), Mary Leahy, 94, b. Ireland, widow of William Leahy. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1905: Pg 85, # 36, Mary Leahy, 94, b. Ireland, res 9 Brunswick Lane, buried Holy Cross; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
9. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1905: Pg 85, # 36, Mary Leahy, 94, b. Ireland, res 9 Brunswick Lane, buried Holy Cross; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
10. Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, N.L., *Grand Banks - Newfoundland's Genealogical & Historical Data*, digital images (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-codroy-chapel-green-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 2 Mar 2013), Anistatia wife of Patrick Downey, died Oct 9, 1865, age 79. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "Patrick Downey of Kilkenny and Anastasia O'Hearn of County Kerry, were born in Ireland between 1780 1790." (St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada), Basilica of Saint John the Baptist, Marriages with Index 1799-1820, Marriage of Patrick Downey and Anastace Herron; digital images, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); 7ber(?) 7th, Married Patrick Downey of the Diocese of Waterford to Anastace Herron of same place - present John Foley & Judith Doran.
11. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, Mary Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
12. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 618, Mary Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
13. Massachusetts Massachusetts Vital Records, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Death Records, 1841 - 1915, p. 75, # 29, Elizabeth Crowley nee Hall, M, 41, b. Grand River N.F., d/o Edward Hall (Grand River) and Catherine Leahy (Sydney CB); digital image, "Deaths Registered in the City of Boston in the Year 1900," *Ancestry.Ca* (www.ancestry.ca). Newfoundland's Grand Banks, "St. Anne's RC Parish, Codroy Valley, NL, Baptisms, 1863 - 1907," database, transcriptions by Cyril DuBourdieu, Steve Gillis, Cathy Grant, and Brenda Janes; revised 2002 by Don Tate, *Newfoundland's Grand Banks* (www.ngb.chebucto.org), Baptism Ellen Hall, son of Edward Hall and Catherine Leahy.
14. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Patrice Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
15. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, Patrick Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
16. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Helene Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
17. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1911, Bk. 8: Pg. 493, # 2955, Ellen Hemsworth, age 75; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
18. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1911, Bk. 8: Pg. 493, # 2955, Ellen Hemsworth, age 75; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Archdiocese of Halifax - Yarmouth, "Holy Cross Historical Trust Burials," database, *Holy Cross Historical Trust* (www.holycrosshalifax.ca), Ellen Hemesworth, age 74, wife of Thomas Hemsworth, born Cape Breton.

Source Citations

19. "Ancestry. ca Family Trees"; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Marriage of Thomas Hemsworth and Helena Leahy in the Vaughn Family Tree, no. 21193221, Owned by Colleen A. Murphy," *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca/tree/>); family tree contains a digital copy of the marriage entry of Thomas Hemsworth and Helen Leahy; citing St. Mary's Basilica, 1857, page 5, No. 48.
20. 1871 Census of Canada, district 190 West Halifax, sub-district F Ward 5 Division No. 3, p. 82, dwelling 219, family 321, Ellen Hemsworth; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
21. 1881 Census of Canada, district 9 City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Sub division 1, p. 119, family 612, Ellen Hemsworth; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
22. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district F Ward 5, p. 6, family 32, Ellen Hemsworth; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," James Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
24. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Anne Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
25. 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax, sub-district D-4 Ward 4, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 10, Annie Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
26. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, Ann Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
27. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 619, Annie Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
28. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr. 1921, Bk 72: Pg 265, Miss Ann Leahy in entry for Daniel Leahy; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); given as single and not married or widower in his death registration.
29. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Michael Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
30. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1869, Bk 1815: Pg 149, # 747, John Hall, 25, b. Codroy-Mary Leahy, 25; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); Mary's parents are given as William and Mary Leahy, he a labourer. Witnesses are William Furlong and Bridget Leahy.
31. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1869, Bk 1815: Pg 149, # 747, John Hall, 25, b. Codroy-Mary Leahy, 25; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
32. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Daniel Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
33. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr. 1921, Bk 72: Pg 265, Daniel Leahy, age 72, b. Cape Breton; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); father William Leahy, Mother Mary Downey.
34. 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax, sub-district D-4 Ward 4, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 10, Daniel Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
35. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, Daniel Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
36. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 619, Daniel Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
37. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," William Lahay baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
38. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1878, Bk 1816: Pg 227, # 155, William Furlong-Bridget Teresa Leahy; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
39. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 619, Bridget Furlong; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/). 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax, sub-district D-4 Ward 4, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 10, Bridget Furlong; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
40. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1911, Bk 8 : Pg 479, # 2874, Bridget Furlong, widow, 60 yrs, b. Cape Breton; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

Source Citations

41. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1911, Bk 8 : Pg 479, # 2874, Bridget Furlong, 60 yrs, b. Cape Breton; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1911, Bk 8 : Pg 479, # 2874, Bridget Furlong, widow, 60 yrs, b. Cape Breton; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Archdiocese of Halifax - Yarmouth, "Holy Cross Historical Trust Burials," database, *Holy Cross Historical Trust* (www.holycrosshalifax.ca), Bridget Furlong, age 60, Widow of William Furlong.
42. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, Yr 1869, Bk 1815: Pg 149, # 747, Bridget Leahy in entry for - John Hall and Mary Leahy; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); Mary's parents are given as William and Mary Leahy, he a labourer. Witnesses are William Furlong and Bridget Leahy.
43. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, Bridget Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
44. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 619, Bridget Furlong; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
45. 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax, sub-district D-4 Ward 4, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 10, Bridget Furlong; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

Family Group Record for James DOYLE

Husband	James DOYLE¹
----------------	--------------------------------

Born Abt 1780 County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland¹
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Marriage

Events

He immigrated in Jun 1827 to Nova Scotia, Canada.²
 He resided in Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1830.
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³ Doyle James Farmer 1M>14; 1F>14; Total 3.

Wife	Ann DOYLE⁴
-------------	------------------------------

Born Abt 1767 County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Father James DOYLE (Cir 1730-)⁵ Mother Ann O'BRIEN (-)⁶

Children

1	F	Mary DOYLE⁷
----------	----------	-------------------------------

Born Cir 1807 County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland⁸
 Christened
 Died After 1881 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Denis McGARRY (Cir 1803-1875)⁹

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Denis McGarry.⁸ Mary F 63 ICI M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of James McGarry.¹¹ Mary F 76 ICI - -.

2	F	Ann DOYLE¹²
----------	----------	-------------------------------

Born Cir 1810 County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland¹³
 Christened
 Died 1881 To 1891 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Buried
 Spouse Thomas COAKLEY (Cir 1783-1867)¹⁴

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹³ Ann F 60 ICI Farmer W.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Moses Coakley.¹⁶ Ann F 72 ICI - W.

Family Group Record for James DOYLE

Children (cont.)		
3	M	John DOYLE ¹⁷
Born	Cir 1817	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ¹⁸
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Mary McCARTHY (Cir 1834-1872) ¹⁷	Jan 1853 - Broad Cove, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁰ John Doyle M4; F3; Total 7

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²¹ Doyle John M 53 ICI Farmer M.

Research Notes: Husband - James DOYLE

James Doyle came from Wexford to Lake O'Law in 1830. He was married to a Miss Doyle, sister of "Mogue" Doyle, and had three children, namely: John, married to Mary McCarthy; Ann, married to Thomas Coakley; and Mary, married to Dennis McGarry. [HIC]

James Doyle, whose wife was also a Doyle, came from Wexford to Lake O'Law in 1830. They had three children. John married Mary McCarthy. Ann married Thomas Coakley. Mary married Dennis McGarry. John Doyle removed to the Forks of Margaree. [FNEM]

James Doyle of Wexford, Ireland settled at Lake O'Law in 1830. His wife was a sister of Moses or "Mogue" Doyle who was the leader of a company of United Irishman in the 1798 rebellion. His family were, Mary (Mrs. Dennis McGarry), Ann (Mrs. Thomas Coakley), and John who married Mary McCarthy and settled at Margaree Forks. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. Cape Breton Land Grants, CB 3185 NSARM 15799. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
3. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #164 James Doyle.
4. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 409-410; "Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune; another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins; **another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law**; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan. "
5. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 409.
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409.
7. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 380 and 381. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry.
8. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 64, Mary McGarry; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
9. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; **Dennis McGarry**, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit: Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Thompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins); Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 380 and 381; "**Dennis McGarry, the progenitor of all the McGarries of this County**, came to America in 1830. The ship in which he crossed was wrecked off Cape North, C.B. Thence McGarry was compelled to walk along the northern shore til he reached the hospitable home of John McLeod of B. C. Ponds, now St. Rose. Here he stayed for several years, and learned to talk Gaelic and sing Gaelic songs. He subsequently removed to Lake O'Law **where he married Mary Doyle**, the grandmother of Dr. M. E. McGarry of Margaree Forks; Dr. P. P. McGarry of Canso, and the late Dr. M. R. McGarry of Florence, C. B. This Mrs. Dennis McGarry was the mother of Rev. Dr. Moses McGarry C.S.C. of St. Laurent College, Montreal, and grandmother of Rev. John McGarry, St. Cecilia Church, Boston; Rev. Francis McGarry, C.S.C. of Notre Dame College, Indiana, and Rev. B. McGarry of Kansas City, Kansas. Also the grandmother of Mother Mary Camilla, Superioress, formerly of Woburn, Mass, now Philidelphia, Pa. Such are a few of the offspring of this wonderful Irish immigrant. And you will persist in telling me that his name was Dennis. " Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry.
10. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry.
11. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 102, Mary McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
13. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 26, family 73, Ann Coakley; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 17 Oct 2010).
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010).
16. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 154, Ann Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).
17. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
18. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 69, John Doyle; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
19. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia

Source Citations

Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1867, book 1814: page 48, # 536, Moses Doyle; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 21 Oct 2010).

20. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 15, p. abstract 4, # 20 John Doyle; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 22 Oct 2010).

21. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 69, John Doyle; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010).

Family Group Record for James FORTUNE

Husband	James FORTUNE¹	
Born	Cir 1810	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	9 Sep 1875	Nine Mile River, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Cause of Death	inflammation ³	
Buried		
Father	Thomas FORTUNE (Abt 1760-) ⁴	Mother Bridget DOYLE (Cir 1758-1839) ⁵
Marriage	9 Jan 1838	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶

Events

He immigrated in 1831 to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷ James Fortune Farmer 1M<6; 1F<6; 1F>14; ;Total 4.
 This event was shared with Bridget FORTUNE (Witness), Johanna RYAN (Witness), and Thomas F. FORTUNE (Witness).
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.² Fortune James M 60 ICI Farmer M.

Wife	Johanna RYAN⁸	
Born	Cir 1817	Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ⁹
Christened		
Died	28 Nov 1896	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰
Cause of Death	old age, dementia ¹⁰	
Buried	30 Nov 1896	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁰
Father	Patrick RYAN (-1855) ¹¹	Mother Jean HAYDEN (-) ¹²

Events

She immigrated in 1824 to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹³
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.¹⁴ Johanna F 53 NfCI M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Fortune.¹⁵ Johanna F 63 NfCI - W.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.¹⁶ Johanna F 75 - Mother NfIC.
 She resided at 12 Ceighton St. Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 28 Nov 1896.¹⁰

Children		
1	M	Thomas F. FORTUNE¹⁷
Born	12 Nov 1838	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸
Christened		
Died	20 Jun 1919	Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹
Cause of Death	kidney trouble ¹⁹	
Buried	Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁰	
Spouse	Elizabeth MURPHY (1838-1928) ²¹	20 Aug 1867 - Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²¹

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Nov 1840 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²² Fortune Thos. M 33 NCI Merchant M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²³ Fortune Ths. M 42 NCI Merchant M.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁴ Fortune Tomas M Head 12 Nov 38 62 M NICC Marchant [sic].
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. 54 Argyle St. Fortune Thomas M Head M Nov 1840 70 NICC Merchant Groc. Store.
 He resided at 54 Argyle St. Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 20 Jun 1919.¹⁹

Family Group Record for James FORTUNE

Children (cont.)		
2	F	Bridget FORTUNE ²⁵

Born 27 Mar 1840 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁶
 Christened 2 Aug 1840 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁶
 Died 28 Oct 1871 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁷
 Cause of Death dropsy²⁸
 Buried
 Spouse Richard MILLER (1841-1915)²⁹ 22 Nov 1870 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James A. Miller.³¹ Bridget F 30 NCI M Nov.

3	F	Judith FORTUNE ³²
Born	28 May 1842	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Christened	19 Jun 1842	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Died	17 Sep 1886	Margaree Ford, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Buried		East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Spouse	Joseph MILLER (1842-1915) ³⁵	24 Nov 1868 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁶

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Joseph Miller. Judith F 28 NCI M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Joseph Miller.³⁷ Judith F 37 NCI - M.

4	M	Joseph FORTUNE ³⁸
Born	Cir 1844	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁹
Christened		
Died	29 Apr 1873	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁰
Cause of Death	Consumption ⁴⁰	
Buried		
Spouse	Johanna CROKE (Cir 1836-1869) ⁴¹	30 Aug 1866 - Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴¹

Events

He operated Somerset House Dry Goods, 76 - 77 Granville St., in 1869-1873 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴²
 He resided at 75 Granville St. Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1870.⁴³
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁹ Fortune Joseph M 27 NCI Merchant W.

5	M	James FORTUNE ⁴⁴
Born	16 Apr 1847	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁵
Christened	27 Apr 1847	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁵
Died	19 May 1891	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Buried		Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Joseph Fortune.⁴⁷ James M 22 NCI Clerk.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁸ Fortune James M 32 NCI Merchant D. G.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁹ Fortune James M 42 - - NINfC Liquor Dealer.
 He resided at 70 1/2 Cornwallis St. Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 19 May 1891.⁴⁶
 He worked as merchant on 19 May 1891 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁶

Family Group Record for James FORTUNE

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Patrick FORTUNE ⁵⁰

Born Cir 1848 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵¹

Christened

Died

Buried

Spouse Mary (Cir 1853-)⁵²

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁵¹ Patrick M 23 NCI Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵³ Fortune Patrick M 35 NCI Farmer M.

7	M	John E. FORTUNE ⁵⁴
----------	----------	--------------------------------------

Born 10 Mar 1849 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁴

Christened 22 Apr 1849 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁴

Died

Buried

Spouse Mary Cecilia O'DELL (1862-1902)⁵⁵ 28 Nov 1882 - Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁶

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Mar 1847 as recorded in the 1901 and 1911 census.⁵⁷

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁵⁸ John Male 21 NCI Farmer.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁹ J.E. Male 40 Married - NIIC Retail Merchant Dry Goods.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁷ John C. Male Head Married March 10 1847 54 NICC Gen. Merchant.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. John 756 Victoria Rd. Male Head Widower March 1847 64 NICC Shoemaker Shop.

8	F	Sarah FORTUNE ⁶⁰
----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born 31 May 1851 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹

Christened 17 Aug 1851 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹

Died

Buried

Spouse

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Joseph Fortune.⁶² Sarah Female 18 NCI Housekeeper.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁶³ Sarah Female 25 NCI Clerk.

9	M	Walter Francis FORTUNE ⁶⁴
----------	----------	---

Born 1854 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁵

Christened

Died 25 Aug 1922 Port Arthur, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶

Cause of Death acute indigestion//angina pectoris⁶⁶

Buried 28 Aug 1922 Port Arthur, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶

Spouse Mary Ann BEATTIE (-)⁶⁷ 11 May 1886 - Port Arthur, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷

Spouse Ellen LAVERY (Cir 1867-)⁶⁸ 29 Oct 1912 - Simcoe, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada⁶⁸

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁶⁹ Walter Male 16 NCI Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁷⁰ Walter Male 27 NCI.

He moved to Ontario, Canada circa 1887.⁷¹

He worked as retail clothing business on 25 Aug 1922 in Port Arthur, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, Canada.⁷²

Family Group Record for James FORTUNE

Children (cont.)

10	M	William FORTUNE ¹⁷
-----------	----------	--------------------------------------

Born Cir 1856 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷³

Christened

Died

Buried

Spouse

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Joseph Fortune.⁷⁴ William M 15 NCI Clerk.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁷⁵ Wm M 24 NCI Merchant D. G.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁷⁶ Wm M 35 - Brother NINfC Dry Goods Mer.

11	F	Mary FORTUNE ¹⁷
-----------	----------	-----------------------------------

Born Cir 1858 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵²

Christened

Died

Buried

Spouse

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁷⁷ Mary Female 12 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Fortune.⁵² Mary F 22 NCI.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁷⁸ Mary F 32 - Sister NINfC.

12	M	Moses FORTUNE ¹⁷
-----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born Cir 1862 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹

Christened

Died

Buried

Spouse

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James Fortune.⁷⁹ Moses M 8 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Fortune.⁸⁰ Moses M 19 NCI.

Research Notes: Husband - James FORTUNE

James Fortune, a Wexford man, came to Lake O'Law in 1830 and was married to Johanna Ryan. His family were Thomas, Joseph, Judith, Bridget, Patrick, James, Sarah, William, Walter, Mary, and Moses. [HIC]

James and Walter Fortune were brothers who came from Wexford to Lake O'Law in 1834. James married Johannah Ryan and they had a family of eleven, Thomas, Judith, Bridget, Patrick, James, Sarah, William, Walter, Mary, and Moses. [FNEM]

Two Brothers, James and Walter Fortune, came to Northeast Margaree around 1831 from Wexford, Ireland. James married Johannah Ryan and there Children were Judith, Thomas, Patrick, Bridget, James, William, Sarah, Walter, Mary and Moses. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
2. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, James Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
3. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1875, book 1809: page 120, # 121, James Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010).
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
5. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 409-410; " Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; **another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune**; another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; **the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan.** "
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Fortune and Johanna Ryan marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
7. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #165 James Fortune.
8. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Fortune and Johanna Ryan marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
9. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Johanna Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1896: page 165, # 59, Johannah Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010).
10. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1896: page 165, # 59, Johannah Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010).
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 431.
12. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," Jean Hayden in entry for the marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
13. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431.
14. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Johanna Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
15. 1881 Census of Canada, district 18 Hants County, sub-district j Nine Mile River, p. 11, family 46, Johanna Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
16. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district c Ward 5, p. 9, family 41, Johanna Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
17. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
18. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton County, sub-district i Lingan, p. 94, family 403, Ths. Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010); supports 1838 birth year. Holy Cross Cemetary (Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas F. Fortune monumental inscription, CBGHA, Holy Cross Cemetary - "D - K", contributed by William Norin. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district z-4 Sydney, p. 27, family 137, Tomas Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
19. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1919, book 30: page 248, # 1080, Thomas Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

Source Citations

20. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1919, book 30: page 248, # 1080, Thomas Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Holy Cross Cemetary (Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas F. Fortune monumental inscription, CBGHA, Holy Cross Cemetary - "D - K", contributed by William Norin.
21. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1867, book 1804: page 18, # 99, Fortune-Murphy; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
22. 1871 Census of Canada, district 205 Cape Breton County, sub-district h-1 Lingan Mines, p. 58, family 206, Thos. Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
23. 1881 Census of Canada, district 6 Cape Breton County, sub-district i Lingan, p. 94, family 403, Ths. Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
24. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district z-4 Sydney, p. 27, family 137, Tomas Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Brigitte Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
26. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Brigitte Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
27. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1871, book 1810: page 60, # 112, Bridget Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridgette Fortune death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
28. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1871, book 1810: page 60, # 112, Bridget Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
29. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
30. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1870, book 1825: page 34, # 143, Miller-Fortune; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Richard Miller and Bridget Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
31. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Bridget Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
32. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Judith Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
33. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Judith Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
34. Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association; St. Michael's R.C. Cemetery, East Margaree, *CBGEN*; digital images by roger tobin, june 2013 (www.cbgen.org), Sacred To The Memory Of Joseph Miller Died Jan. 6, 1915 Aged 72 Yrs. Also Judith His Wife Died Sept. 17, 1886 Aged 42 Yrs. Also His Wife Honora Wall Died July 1920 Aged 65 Yrs.
35. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Joseph Miller and Judith Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
36. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Joseph Miller and Judith Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
37. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 7, family 22, Judith Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 8 Nov 2010).
38. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.

Source Citations

39. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 Halifax West, sub-district c-1 Ward 3, p. 32, family 121, Joseph Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
40. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1873, book 1808: page 448, # 467, Joseph Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010); age 29, Widower, Shop Keeper, born Cape Breton, Consumption, Informant James Fortune.
41. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1866, book 1815: page 52, # 498, Fortune-Croke; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 7 Nov 2010); He 22, Mechanic, born Cape Breton; She 30.
42. McAlpine, *McAlpine's Halifax City Directory, 1869 - 1870* p 158; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* www.ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010.
43. McAlpine, *McAlpine's Halifax City Directory, 1869 - 1870* p 157; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* www.ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010.
44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of James Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
45. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of James Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
46. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1891: page 27, # 56, James Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 7 Nov 2010); age 41, single, Irish, Born Cape Breton, RC, Merchant.
47. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 Halifax West, sub-district c-1 Ward 3, p. 32, family 121, James Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
48. 1881 Census of Canada, district 9 Halifax City, sub-district ward 3, div 2, p. 12, family 58, James Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
49. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district c Ward 5, p. 9, family 41, James Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
50. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
51. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Patrick Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
52. 1881 Census of Canada, district 18 Hants County, sub-district j Nine Mile River, p. 11, family 46, Mary Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
53. 1881 Census of Canada, district 18 Hants County, sub-district j Nine Mile River, p. 11, family 46, Patrick Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
54. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of John Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
55. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1882, book 1817: page 149, # 468, Fortune-O'Dell; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 7 Nov 2010). "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 8 Nov 2010: img 4208001, # 37), James Richard Fortune baptism; citing Baptisms 1887-1905 St. John the Baptist, River Bourgeois, Richmond, Nova Scotia.
56. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1882, book 1817: page 149, # 468, Fortune-O'Dell; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 7 Nov 2010); He Resident River Bourgeois, parents James & Johanna; She resident Halifax, parents Rich'd & Henrietta.
57. 1901 Census of Canada, district 28 Cape Breton County, sub-district z-3 Sydney, p. 14, family 106, John C. Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
58. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, John Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
59. 1891 census of Canada, district 41 Richmond County, sub-district m River Bourgeois, p. 17, family 76, J.E. Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
60. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Sarah Fortune;

Source Citations

PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.

61. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Sarah Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

62. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 Halifax West, sub-district c-1 Ward 3, p. 32, family 121, Sarah Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

63. 1881 Census of Canada, district 9 Halifax City, sub-district ward 3, div 2, p. 12, family 58, Sarah Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

64. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History. Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826 - 1938; citing Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada, 017826, Walter Francis Fortune, 51, s/o James Fortune and Johannah Ryan-Ellen Lavery, 45, d/o Hugh Lavery and Bridget Henderson; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel 225," *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).

65. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Walter Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010). Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869 - 1947, 208, # 155, Walter Francis Fortune, 68, b. 1854; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Deaths District of Thunder Bay, Division of Port Arthur," *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).

66. Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869 - 1947, 208, # 155, Walter Francis Fortune, 68; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Deaths District of Thunder Bay, Division of Port Arthur," *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).

67. Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826 - 1938; citing Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada14, #6, Fortune Walter F.-Beattie Mary Ann; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Registrations of Marriages, 1826-1938; Reel 3," *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).

68. Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826 - 1938; citing Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada, 017826, Walter Francis Fortune, 51, s/o James Fortune and Johannah Ryan-Ellen Lavery, 45, d/o Hugh Lavery and Bridget Henderson; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel 225," *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).

69. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Walter Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

70. 1881 Census of Canada, district 9 Halifax City, sub-district ward 3, div 2, p. 12, family 58, Walter Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

71. Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869 - 1947, 208, # 155, Walter Francis Fortune, 68, b. 1854, in ontario for 35 yrs; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Deaths District of Thunder Bay, Division of Port Arthur," *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).

72. Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869 - 1947, 208, # 155, Walter Francis Fortune, 68, b. 1854; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Deaths District of Thunder Bay, Division of Port Arthur," *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).

73. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 Halifax West, sub-district c-1 Ward 3, p. 32, family 121, Joseph Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010). 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district c Ward 5, p. 9, family 41, Wm Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

74. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 Halifax West, sub-district c-1 Ward 3, p. 32, family 121, William Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

75. 1881 Census of Canada, district 9 Halifax City, sub-district ward 3, div 2, p. 12, family 58, William Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

76. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district c Ward 5, p. 9, family 41, Wm Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

77. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Mary Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

78. 1891 census of Canada, district 33 Halifax City, sub-district c Ward 5, p. 9, family 41, Mary Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

79. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 68, Moses Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

80. 1881 Census of Canada, district 18 Hants County, sub-district j Nine Mile River, p. 11, family 46, Moses Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and

Source Citations

Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

Family Group Record for Henry McDANIEL

Husband	Henry McDANIEL¹	
Born	Cir 1798	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	15 Mar 1876	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		
Father	Matthew McDANIEL (-) ⁴	Mother Sarah DOYLE (-) ⁵
Marriage		

Events

He immigrated circa 1830 to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷ Harry Macdaiel Farmer 2F<6; 1M<14; 1F<14; 1M>14; 1F>14; Total 7.
 This event was shared with Ann CAMERON (Witness), Margaret McDANIEL (Witness), Mary McDANIEL (Witness), Matthew McDANIEL (Witness), Miles McDANIEL (Witness), and Sarah Ann McDANIEL (Witness).
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁸ Henry McDonald 2M; 4F; Total 6.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁹ McDaniel Henry M 72 ICI Farmer M.

He has conflicting death information of 29 Jan 1877 as recorded in church records.¹⁰

Wife	Ann CAMERON¹	
Born	Cir 1807	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ¹¹
Christened		
Died	1881-1891	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McDaniel.¹² Ann F 63 ICI M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household James McDaniel.¹³ Ann F 80 ICI - W.

Children		
1	M	Matthew McDANIEL¹
Born	Cir 1825	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ¹⁴
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	M	Miles McDANIEL¹
Born	Cir 1828	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ¹⁵
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Henry McDANIEL

Children (cont.)		
3	F	Mary McDANIEL ¹
Born	Jun 1831	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Christened		
Died	10 Jan 1913	Harvard Lakes, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 8 Aug 1840 as recorded in the 1901 census.¹⁸
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McDaniel.¹⁹ Mary F 34 NCI -.

1881 Census of Canada: Household James McDaniel.²⁰ Mary F 49 NCI.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel.²¹ Mary F 34 - Sister NICC - -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel.¹⁸ Mary Female Sister Single Aug 8 1840 60 NICC -.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel. Mary Harvard Lake F Sister S Mar 1831 80 NICC None.

4	F	Sarah Ann McDANIEL ²²
Born	14 Feb 1839	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Christened	1 Apr 1839	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Jan 1841 As recorded in the 1911 census.
 She has conflicting birth information of 10 Feb 1852 as recorded in the 1901 census.²⁴
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McDaniel.²⁵ Sarah F 30 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household James McDaniel.²⁶ Sarah F 40 NCI.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel.²⁷ Sarah F 38 - Sister NICC.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel.²⁴ Sarah F Sister S Feb 10 1852 49 NICC.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel. Sarah Harvard Lake F Sister S Jan 1841 71 NICC None.

5	F	Margaret McDANIEL ²⁸
Born	24 Aug 1841	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁹
Christened	9 Feb 1842	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁹
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McDaniel.³⁰ Margaret F 27 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household James McDaniel.³¹ Margaret F 30 NCI.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of James McDaniel.³² Margaret F 36 - Sister NICC.

6	M	James McDANIEL ¹
Born	Jan 1844	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Sarah H. DUNN (1862-1958) ³³	24 Nov 1903 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 20 Jan 1850 as recorded in the 1901 census.³⁵

Family Group Record for Henry McDANIEL

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Henry McDaniel.³⁶ James M 25 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁷ McDaniel James M 33 NCI Farmer.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁸ McDaniel James M 40 - - NICC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁵ McDaniel James M Head S Jan 20 1850 51 NICC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. McDaniell James Harvard Lake M Head M Jan 1844 67 NICC Farmer.

Research Notes: Husband - Henry McDANIEL

Harry McDaniel was married in Wexford to Ann Cameron, and came to Margaree in 1830 settling at Lake O'Law. His family were Matthew, Miles, James, Mary, Sarah and Margaret [HIC]

Harry McDaniel, brother of the above named Myles, settled at Lake O'Law, ... [HIC]

Harry McDaniel and his wife Ann Cameron came from Wexford and settled in 1830. His children were Matthew, Miles, James, Mary, Sarah, and Margaret. The oldest settlers say that Harry was a younger brother of Miles the first. [FNEM]

Harry McDaniel, said to be a step-brother of Miles McDaniel, came from Wexford, Ireland, in 1830 with his wife, formerly Ann Cameron, and settled at Lake O'Law. Their family numbered six, namely Miles, Matthew, James, Mary, Sarah and Margaret. Of these James married Sarah Dunn, daughter of John Dunn, Big Brook, but had no family, Information is lacking regarding the other members of teh family except that it is believed the three daughters died unmarried at Lake O'Law. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Harry McDaniel history.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Year 1877, book 1810: page 141, # 39, Henry McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Henry McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
3. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1877, book 1810: page 141, # 39, Henry McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
4. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1877, book 1810: page 141, # 39, Henry McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); The registration of the death of Henry McDaniel provides the name of Henry and Miles McDaniel's father.
5. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1877, book 1810: page 141, # 39, Henry McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); Henry McDaniel/M/79/Married **Matthew & Sarah McDaniel** farmer/29 Jan 1877 Margaree/old age/Ja's McDaniel/N.E.Marageee John G. Crowdis J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410.
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432.
7. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 167 Harry Macdaniel.
8. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district 15 North East Margaree, p. abstract 4, # 25 Henry McDonald; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
9. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Henry McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
10. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Biths, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Henry McDaniel death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
11. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Ann McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
12. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Ann McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
13. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 159, Ann McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Harry McDaniel; has 1 male >14.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Harry McDaniel; has 1 male between 6 and 13.
16. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 159, Mary McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 31 Oct 2010). "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Harry McDaniel; has 1 female between 6 and 13.
17. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1913, book 11: page 254, # 1718, Mary McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
18. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 15, family 117, Mary McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
19. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Mary McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
20. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 159, Mary McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 31 Oct 2010).

Source Citations

21. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 15, Mary McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
22. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Ann McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Harry McDaniel history.
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Ann McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
24. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 15, family 117, Sarah McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
25. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Sarah McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
26. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 159, Sarah McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
27. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 15, Sarah McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
28. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Marguerite McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), P 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Harry McDaniel history.
29. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Marguerite McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
30. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, Margaret McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
31. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 159, Margaret McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
32. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 15, Margaret McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
33. St Michael's Parish Records - NS Public Archives Micro Film, Via Trish Leblanc [www3.nf.sympatico.ca/trish leblanc](http://www3.nf.sympatico.ca/trish%20leblanc).
34. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1903, book 1805: page 144, # 435; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
35. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 15, family 117, James McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
36. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 65, James McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
37. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 43, family 159, James McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
38. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 15, James McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 31 Oct 2010).

Family Group Record for Denis McGARRY

Husband	Denis McGARRY¹	
Born	Cir 1803	Dublin, County Dublin, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	9 Sep 1875	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴
Marriage		

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵ Dennis McGeary Farmer 2M<6; 1F<6; 2M<14; 1F<14; 1F>14; Total 8.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household].⁶ Denis M 65 ICI Farmer M.

Wife	Mary DOYLE⁷	
Born	Cir 1807	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ⁸
Christened		
Died	After 1881	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Father	James DOYLE (Abt 1780-) ⁹	Mother Ann DOYLE (Abt 1767-) ¹⁰

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Denis McGarry.⁸ Mary F 63 ICI M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of James McGarry.¹¹ Mary F 76 ICI - -.

Children		
1	F	Bridget McGARRY¹²
Born	Cir 1831	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	
2	M	James McGARRY¹³
Born	4 Feb 1832	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Christened		
Died	25 Feb 1913	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁵
Cause of Death	kidney disease ¹⁶	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁵
Spouse	Ann TOMPKINS (1838-1894) ¹⁷ 9 Feb 1865 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 4 Feb 1833 as recorded in the 1901 census.¹⁹
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Denis McGarry].²⁰ James M 37 NCI Farmer M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²¹ McGarry James M 48 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²² McGarry James M 58 M - NIIC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁹ McGarrey James M Head W 4 Feb 1833 68 NICC Farmer.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Michael A. Doyle. McGarry James Margaree Forks M Father-in-Law W Feb 1833 78 NICC Farmer.

Family Group Record for Denis McGARRY

Children (cont.)		
3	M	Charles McGARRY ²³

Born 1 Oct 1835 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁴
 Christened 24 Dec 1835 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁴
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse PETTIPAS (-)¹²

4	F	Margaret McGARRY ²⁵
----------	----------	---------------------------------------

Born 9 Dec 1837 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁶
 Christened 25 Dec 1837 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁶
 Died 22 Aug 1909 Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America²⁷
 Buried 25 Aug 1909 Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America²⁸
 Spouse John KILEY (1832-1926)²⁹ 10 Aug 1873 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁰

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 1 Oct 1837 as recorded in the 1901 census.³¹
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Denis Mcgarrey.³² Marguerite F 24 NCI.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of John Kiley.³³ Margaret F 42 NCI - M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of John Kiley.³⁴ Maggie F 52 Wife M NIIC -.
 1901 Census of Canada: Household of John Kieley.³¹ Margaret F Wife M 1st Oct 1837 63 NICC.
 She resided at 202 Washington St Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 22 Aug 1909.³⁵

5	M	Matthew McGARRY ³⁶
----------	----------	--------------------------------------

Born 20 Oct 1839 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Christened 2 Aug 1840 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁷
 Died 30 Apr 1901 Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America³⁸
 Buried Stoneham, Massachusettes, United States Of America³⁸
 Spouse Ellen Frances HURLEY (1859-)³⁹
 Marr. Date 11 Oct 1876 - Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusettes, United States Of America⁴⁰

Events

He immigrated in 1867 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁴¹
 1880 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁴² Mathew McGary M 37 - M Currier NNN.
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁴¹ 28 Tufts St. McGarry Matthew Head M Oct 1847 52 M 24 CII 1867 32 Na Currier.

6	F	Catherine McGARRY ⁴³
----------	----------	--

Born 8 Oct 1841 Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴
 Christened 15 Mar 1842 East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁴
 Died
 Buried
 Spouse Peter TOMPKINS (1848-1917)⁴⁵ 13 Feb 1877 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America⁴⁶

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Nov 1848 as recorded in the 1900 US Federal census.⁴⁷
 She immigrated in 1869 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁴⁷
 1900 US Federal Census: Household of Peter Tompkins.⁴⁷ 25 Leedsville St. Catherine Wife F Nov 1848 52 M 23 00 CII 1869 32.
 1910 US Federal Census: Household of Peter Tompkins.⁴⁸ 25 Leedsville St. Katharine Wife F 66 M 32 0 0 CIC 1871 None.

Family Group Record for Denis McGARRY

Children (cont.)		
7	M	Dennis F. McGARRY ⁴⁹
Born	13 Aug 1843	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Christened	16 Oct 1843	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Died	6 Sep 1898	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁵¹
Buried		
Spouse	Amelia G. CARTER (1853-) ⁵²	29 Nov 1876 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁵²

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵³ MCGARRY Denis M 26 NCI Cordonier [shoemaker].
 He immigrated in Jan 1873 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America via Port of Halifax.⁵⁴
 1880 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁵⁵ 118 Hudson St. McGARRY Denis M 35 - M retail Liquor Dealer NII.
 He worked as a liquor dealer on 1 Jun 1880-6 Sep 1898.⁵⁶

8	M	John McGARRY ⁵⁷
Born	Cir 1844	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died	30 Oct 1873	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁸
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

9	M	Rev. Dr. Moses Aloysius McGARRY ⁵⁹
Born	24 Feb 1846	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁰
Christened	19 Apr 1846	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁰
Died	1936 ⁶¹	
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

Border Crossing: S.S. Oriental from Halifax, on 8 Sep 1866, to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁶² Moses McGarry 18 Nova Scotia.
 He was naturalized in 1870 in United States of America.⁶³
 Border Crossing: Alhambra, on Sep 1871, to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁶⁴ Moses McGarry 23 Student Nova Scotia.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Louis Geofferion.⁶⁵ McGARRY Moses M 35 NCI Pretre [priest].
 He worked as Superior at St. Laurant College 1895 To 1904 in St. Laurant, Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.⁶¹
 1910 US Federal Census: Notre Dame University.⁶³ McGARRY Moses A. M 64 S CII 1870 Na Priest.

10	F	Mary McGARRY ⁶⁶
Born	1 Aug 1848	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁷
Christened	15 Oct 1848	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁷
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	MACLEAN (-) ⁶⁸	

Research Notes: Husband - Denis McGARRY

Dennis McGarry, the progenitor of all the McGarries of this County, came to America in 1830. The ship in which he crossed was wrecked off Cape North, C. B. Thence McGarry was compelled to walk along the northern shore till he reached the hospitable home of John McLeod of B. C. Ponds, now St. Rose. Here he stayed for several years, and learned to talk Gaelic and sing Gaelic songs. He subsequently removed to Lake O'Law where he married Mary Doyle, the grandmother of Dr. M. E. McGarry of Margaree Forks; Dr. P. P. McGarry of Canso, and the late Dr. M. R. McGarry of Florence, C. B. This Mrs. Dennis McGarry was the mother of Rev. Dr. Moses McGarry, C.S.C. of St. Laurent College, Montreal, and grandmother of Rev. John McGarry, St. Cecelia Church, Boston; Rev. Francis

Family Group Record for Denis McGARRY

Research Notes: Husband - Denis McGARRY (cont.)

McGarry, C.S.C. of Notre Dame, Indiana, and Rev. B. McGarry of Kansas City, Kansas. Also the grandmother of Mother Mary Camilla, Superioress, formerly of Woburn Mass, now of Philadelphia, Pa. Such are a few of the offspring of this wonderful Irish immigrant. And you will persist in telling me that his name was Dennis. [HIC]

Dennis McGarry, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit: Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Thompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins); Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. [HIC]

Dennis McGarry, a native of Dublin, a soldier, came to Margaree in 1831. There he married Mary Doyle of Margaree. They lived at the Lake O'Law and had a family of ten. 1. Bridget did not marry. 2. James married Nancy Thompkins and their family was a very distinguished one. There was Dr. Moses, M.P.P of Margaree; Dr. Patrick of Canso; Dr. Michael of Sydney; Rev. Sister Mary; Bridget, Mrs. Michael D___ Bernard of New York. 3,4,5 Charles, Matthew and Dennis settled in the United States. 6. Margaree married John Kelly [sic]. 7. Catherine married Peter Thompkins. 8. Mary became Mrs. MacLean of Port Hood. 9. John settled in the United States. 10. Moses entered the priesthood. [FNEM]

Dennis McGarry, of Dublin, Ireland, survivor of a shipwreck off Cape North in 1830, as mentioned in an earlier chapter of this history, came to Northeast Margaree in 1831 and settled at Lake O'Law. He married Mary Doyle of Margaree Forks and had a family of four daughters and six sons. The daughters were Bridget, unmarried; Margaret (Mrs. John Kiely); Catherine (Mrs. Peter Thompkins); and Mary (Mrs. M. MacLean), Port Hood. Of the six sons, Charles Matthew, Dennis and John went to the United States, and Moses became a Roman Catholic Priest. James the eldest son remained on the family homestead at Lake O'Law and married Nancy Thompkins. His family numbered six, namely, Dr. Patrick McGarry, Canso; Dr. Moses E. McGarry, M.L.A. and M.P., Margaree Forks; Dr. Michael McGarry, Sydney Mines; Rev. Sister Mary; Bertha (Mrs. M. A. Doyle), Margaree Forks; and Bernard, New York. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; **Dennis McGarry**, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit: Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Thompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins); Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 380 and 381; " **Dennis McGarry, the progenitor of all the McGarries of this County**, came to America in 1830. The ship in which he crossed was wrecked off Cape North, C.B. Thence McGarry was compelled to walk along the northern shore til he reached the hospitable home of John McLeod of B. C. Ponds, now St. Rose. Here he stayed for several years, and learned to talk Gaelic and sing Gaelic songs. He subsequently removed to Lake O'Law **where he married Mary Doyle**, the grandmother of Dr. M. E. McGarry of Margaree Forks; Dr. P. P. McGarry of Canso, and the late Dr. M. R. McGarry of Florence, C. B. This Mrs. Dennis McGarry was the mother of Rev. Dr. Moses McGarry C.S.C. of St. Laurent College, Montreal, and grandmother of Rev. John McGarry, St. Cecilia Church, Boston; Rev. Francis McGarry, C.S.C. of Notre Dame College, Indiana, and Rev. B. McGarry of Kansas City, Kansas. Also the grandmother of Mother Mary Camilla, Superioress, formerly of Woburn, Mass, now Philidelphia, Pa. Such are a few of the offspring of this wonderful Irish immigrant. And you will persist in telling me that his name was Dennis. " Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1875, book 1810: page 121, # 202, Dennis McGarry; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Loving Memory of Denis McGarry of Dublin Ireland. Died Sept. 9, 1875 Aged 66 Yrs.
3. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1875, book 1810: page 121, # 202, Dennis McGarry; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Dennis McGarry death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Loving Memory of Denis McGarry of Dublin Ireland. Died Sept. 9, 1875 Aged 66 Yrs.
4. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Loving Memory of Denis McGarry of Dublin Ireland. Died Sept. 9, 1875 Aged 66 Yrs.
5. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #168 Dennis McGearry.
6. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 64, Denis McGarry; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
7. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 380 and 381. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry.
8. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 64, Mary McGarry; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
9. Cape Breton Land Grants, CB 3185 NSARM 15799. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
10. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 409-410; " Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDaniel and others who did not come to America; another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune; another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins; **another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law**; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan. "
11. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 102, Mary McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
13. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010), Dennis McGarry History.
14. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Loving Remembrance of our Parents Ann Tompkins Born at Emerald April 8, 1838 Died Dec. 16, 1894 Aged 56 Yrs & 8 Mo's. James McGarry Born Feb. 4, 1832 Died Feb. 25, 1913 Aged 81 Yrs. Memorial ID 182617431, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).
15. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1913, book 11: page 255, # 1721, James McGarry; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 31 Oct 2010). Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Loving Remembrance of our Parents Ann Tompkins Born at Emerald April 8, 1838 Died Dec. 16, 1894 Aged 56 Yrs & 8 Mo's. James McGarry Born Feb. 4, 1832 Died Feb. 25, 1913 Aged 81 Yrs. Memorial ID 182617431, citing Saint Patricks Church Cemetery,

Source Citations

North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada; maintained by LMK (contributor 47573469).

16. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1913, book 11: page 255, # 1721, James McGarry; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 31 Oct 2010).
17. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Anne Tompkins; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
18. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; "Dennis McGarry, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) **He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit:** Bridget (not married); **James (married to Nancy Thompkins)**; Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins); Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. "
- St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James McGarry and Ann Tompkins marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
19. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 15, family 116, James McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
20. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 64, James McGarry; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010).
21. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 102, James McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
22. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 12, James McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 4 Nov 2010).
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Charles McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432.
24. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Charles McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Margaret McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
26. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Margaret McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
27. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915," database, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Nov 2010: film 2313604, folder 4383152, img 71, # 385), Reg # 664 Margaret Kiley; citing image copy from Massachusetts State Archives. "Deaths, 1841-1971". Massachusetts Division of Vital Statistics, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.
28. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915," database, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Nov 2010: film 2313604, folder 4383152, img 71, # 385), reg # 664 Margaret Kiley; citing image copy from Massachusetts State Archives. "Deaths, 1841-1971". Massachusetts Division of Vital Statistics, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.
29. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 435.
30. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1873, book 1825: page 50, # 53, Keily-McGarry; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Kiely and Margaret McGarry marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
31. 1901 Census of Canada, district 41 Victoria, sub-district c Big Baddeck, p. 1, family 9, Margaret Kiele; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 4 Nov 2010).
32. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district l-2 Cheticamp, p. 5, family 18, Marguerite Mcgarrey; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
33. 1881 Census of Canada, district 5 Victoria, sub-district e-2 Baddeck, p. 9, family 35, John Kiele; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
34. 1891 census of Canada, district 43 Victoria, sub-district c Big Baddeck, p. 4, family 20, Maggie Keiley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
35. "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841 - 1915," database, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Nov 2010: film 2313604, folder 4383152, img 71, # 385), reg # 664 Margaret Kiley; citing image copy from Massachusetts State Archives. "Deaths, 1841-1971". Massachusetts Division of Vital Statistics,

Source Citations

State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

36. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mattieu McGary baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.

37. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mattieu McGary baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

38. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795 - 1910," database derived from originals housed in various repositories massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010: film 2057734, v 517, cn 329), Matthew McGary death.

39. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010: film 1433036, v 281, p 166), McGerry - Hurley. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Dec 2010), Dennis Tompkins and Ellen Frances (Hurley) McGary; film 2315512, folder 4329363, img 763, p 677, # 226.

40. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010: film 1433036, v 281, p 166), McGerry - Hurley.

41. 1900 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Somerville, ward 1, enumeration district (ED) 923, sheet 9A, family 200, Matthew McGary; digital images,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 665.

42. 1880 U.S. census, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Stoneham, enumeration district (ED) 412, p. 315A, family 54, Mathew McGary; digital images,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 541.

43. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Catherine McGary baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; " Dennis McGary, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) **He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit:** Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Thompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley);**Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins)**; Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. "

44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Catherine McGary baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

45. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Peter Tompkins baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

46. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432; " Dennis McGary, a native of Dublin came to Lake O'Law in 1831 and married Mary Doyle. (See sketch of Forks.) He had a family, six sons and four daughters, to wit: Bridget (not married); James (married to Nancy Thompkins); Charles (married to Miss Petipas); Mathew; Dennis (father of Rev. Frank and Rev. John); Margaret (married to John Kiley); **Catherine (married to Peter Thompkins)**; Mary (married to a MacLean); John (not married); and Reverend Moses. "

.... "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Oct 2010: film 1433038, p34, # 2), Tompkins - McGary [sic] marriage.

47. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 20, enumeration district (ED) 1456, sheet 1B, family 19, Catherine Tompkins; digital images,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 686.

48. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 20, enumeration district (ED) 1565, sheet 35B, family 384, Katharine Tompkins; digital images,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 31 Oct 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 622.

49. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Denis McGary baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.

50. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Denis McGary baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

51. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795 - 1910," database derived from originals housed in various repositories massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Nov 2010: film 961526, v 483, p 395), Denis F. McGary.

52. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts.,*FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Nov 2010: film 817656), McGary - Carter marriage.

Source Citations

53. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district I-2 Cheticamp, p. 5, family 18, Denis Mcgarrey; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
54. "U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database and images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 1 Nov 2010); John Joseph McGarry, 26 Jan 1925; M1490, roll 2701, cert. 509260.
55. 1880 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, enumeration district (ED) 669, p. 234A, family 341, Denis McGeary; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 1 Nov 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 556.
56. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795 - 1910," database derived from originals housed in various repositories massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Nov 2010: film 961526, v 483, p 395), Denis F. McGarry. 1880 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, enumeration district (ED) 669, p. 234A, family 341, Denis McGeary; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 1 Nov 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 556.
57. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
58. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John McGarry death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
59. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Moses McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
60. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Moses McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
61. Denise Robillard, *Les Merveilles De L'Oratoire, L'Oratoire Saint-Joseph du Mont-Royal 1904-2004* (Quebec: Fides, August 2005), P 431, note 91.
62. "Boston Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1943," online images of originals housed at national archives and records administration (nara); washington, d.c, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 4 Nov 2010), manifest, *Oriental*, 8 Sept 1866; RG036, T938, Roll M277_68; Moses McGarry.
63. 1910 U.S. census, St> Joseph's, Indiana, population schedule, Clay, enumeration district (ED) 135, sheet 7A, #8 Moses McGarry; digital images, *Ancestry.Ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624, roll 377.
64. "Boston Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1943," online images of originals housed at national archives and records administration (nara); washington, d.c, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 4 Nov 2010), manifest, *Alhambra*, Sept 1871; RG036, T938, Roll M277_81; Moses McGarry.
65. 1881 Census of Canada, district 92 Jacques Cartier, sub-district k-1 St. Laurant, p. 63, family 270, Moses McGarry; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 4 Nov 2010).
66. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
67. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary McGarry baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
68. J.L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County* (c 1922).

Family Group Record for Walter FORTUNE

Husband	Walter FORTUNE¹	
Born	Cir 1798	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	20 Nov 1867	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		
Father	Thomas FORTUNE (Abt 1760-) ⁴	Mother Bridget DOYLE (Cir 1758-1839) ⁵
Marriage	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹	

Events

He immigrated in 1831 to Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷ Walter Fortune Farmer 1M<6; 2F<6; 1F<14; 1F>14; ;Total 6.
 This event was shared with Bridget FORTUNE (Witness), Catherine FORTUNE (Witness), Elizabeth MORAN (Witness), Mary FORTUNE (Witness), and Thomas FORTUNE (Witness).
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.

Wife	Elizabeth MORAN¹	
Born	Cir 1800	Carrick, County Tipperary, Munster, Ireland ⁸
Christened		
Died	Between 1891 and 1901	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Father	Walter MORAN (-)	Mother Mary Ann Breen (-)

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Cir 1811 based on age recorded in the 1881 census.⁹
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.⁹ Elizabeth Female 69 ICI - Widow.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁰ Elizabeth Female 70 ICI Farmer Widow.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Fortune.¹¹ Elizabeth Female 86 Widow Mother IIIC.

Children		
1	F	Bridget FORTUNE ¹²
Born	4 Mar 1834	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Christened	16 Mar 1834	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Died	22 Sep 1911	Harvard Lakes, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Cause of Death	pneumonia ¹⁴	
Buried	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴	
Spouse	Joseph BROWN (Cir 1825-Between 1871/1881) ¹⁵	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of Feb 1837 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Joseph Brown.¹⁷ Bridget F 31 NCI - M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.¹⁹ Bridge F 48 NCI W.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Fortune.²⁰ Brown Bridget F 58 W Sister NIIC.
 1911 Census of Canada: Household of Mary Doyle. Brown Bridget Harvard Lake F Sister W Feb 1837 74 NICC Domestic P. Family.

2	F	Mary FORTUNE ²¹
Born	16 Jan 1836	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²²
Christened	6 Mar 1836	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²²
Died	27 May 1912	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Buried	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³	
Spouse	James DOYLE (Cir 1853-1891/1901) ²⁴	

Family Group Record for Walter FORTUNE

23 Jan 1883 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada²⁵

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 10 Jan 1838 as recorded in the 1901 census.²⁶

She has conflicting birth information of Jan 1839 as recorded in the 1911 census.

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.²⁷ Mary F 31 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.²⁸ Mary F 44 NCI.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of James Doyle.²⁹ Mary F 38 M Wife NIIC.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁶ Mary F Head W Jan 10 1838 63 NICC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Mary Harvard Lake F Head W Jan 1839 72 NICC Income Farm.

3	F	Catherine FORTUNE ³⁰
Born	22 Dec 1837	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³¹
Christened	11 Feb 1838	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³¹
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

4	M	Thomas FORTUNE ³²
Born	5 Mar 1840	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Christened	2 Aug 1840	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Died	Apr 1901-May 1911	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		
Spouse		Mary DUGGAN (1860-1931) ³⁴

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 27 Mar 1838 as recorded in the 1901 census.

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.³⁶ Thomas Male 30 NCI Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.³⁷ Thomas M 41 NCI Farmer.

1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁸ Fortune Thomas M 40 M - NIIC Farmer.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Fortune Thomas M Head M March 27 1838 64 NICC Farmer. [Ed.married but no family enumerated with him].

5	M	Walter FORTUNE ³⁹
Born	8 Apr 1842	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁰
Christened	19 Apr 1842	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁰
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		Catherine Ann HANNIGAN (1843-Between 1878/1881) ⁴¹
Marr. Date		13 Sep 1877 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴²

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 10 May 1841 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁴³

He has conflicting birth information of Jun 1842 as recorded in the 1911 census.

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.⁴⁴ Walter M 28 NCI Farmer.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁴⁵ Fortune Walter M 39 NCI Farmer W.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of Mary Doyle.⁴³ Fortuen Walter M Domestic W May 10 1841 59 NICC Servant.

1911 Census of Canada: Household of Mary Doyle. Fortune Walter Harvard Lake M Brother W June 1842 68 NICC Labourer Farm.

Family Group Record for Walter FORTUNE

Children (cont.)		
6	M	John G. FORTUNE ⁴⁶
Born	4 May 1844	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁷
Christened	7 Jul 1844	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁷
Died	4 Apr 1930	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁸
Buried	7 Apr 1930	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁸
Spouse	Mary Ann MURPHY (1858-1934) ⁴⁹	

Events

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.⁵⁰ John M 37 NCI Farmer.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵¹ Fortune John M 47 M - NIIC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵² Fortune John G. M Head M May 4 1844 56 NICC Carpenter.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Fortune John N. E. Margaree M Head M May 1844 67 NICC Farmer.

7	M	Patrick Walter FORTUNE ⁵³
Born	1847	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁴
Christened	7 Mar 1847	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁴
Died	23 Apr 1929	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁵
Cause of Death	vascular heart disease ⁵⁶	
Buried	25 Apr 1929	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁵
Spouse	Maria Cunningham Peebles HALIBURTON (1869-1962) ⁵⁷	
Marr. Date	27 Apr 1901 - Baddeck, Victoria County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁸	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Aug 1846 as recorded in the 1901 census.⁵⁹
 He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1847 as recorded in death registration certificate.⁵⁶
 He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1848 as recorded in the 1911 census.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.⁶⁰ Patrick M 23 NCI Farmer.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.⁶¹ Patrick M 35 NCI Farmer.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁶² Fortune Patrick M 40 - - NIIC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁹ Fortune Patrick M Head S Aug 10 1846 NICC Carpenter.
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Fortune Patrick Harvard Lakes M Head M Sep 1848 62 NICC Farmer Carpenter House Builder.

8	M	Joseph FORTUNE ⁶³
Born	27 Jun 1850	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁶⁴
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Elizabeth McDANIEL (1850-) ⁶⁵	10 Oct 1882 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁶⁶

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.⁶⁷ Joseph Male 20 NCI Farmer.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.⁶⁸ Joseph Male 29 NCI Farmer.
 He immigrated between 5 Apr 1881 and 31 Dec 1881 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁶⁹
 He was naturalized by United States Circuit Court on 10 Aug 1896 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁶⁴
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁷⁰ 66 Whitney St. Fortune Joseph Head M Jun 1850 50 M 18 - - NNN 1872 28 Carpenter
 1910 US Federal Census: Head of Household.⁶⁹ 47 Phillip's St. Fortune Joseph Head M 58 M 27 - - CCC 1881 Na Carpenter Own Shop.
 1920 US Federal Census: Household of James McGonagle.⁷¹ Centre St. Fortune Joseph M Lodger 69 S Un Na Un CCC Carpenter Shop.

Family Group Record for Walter FORTUNE

Children (cont.)		
9	M	James FORTUNE ⁷²
Born	25 Feb 1853	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷³
Christened	9 Mar 1853	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷³
Died	3 Dec 1900	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁷⁴
Buried		Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁷⁴
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.⁷⁵ James M 17 NCI Farmer.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.⁷⁶ James M 27 NCI Teacher.
 He resided in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America in 1900.⁷⁴
 He worked as a carpenter in Dec 1900.⁷⁴

10	M	Peter FORTUNE ⁶³
Born	15 Jul 1857	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁷⁷
Christened		
Died	23 Nov 1938	Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁷⁸
Buried		Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁷⁸
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Elizabeth Fortune.⁷⁹ Peter M 14 NCI.
 He immigrated in 1880 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁸⁰
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Walter Fortune.⁸¹ Peter M 25 NCI Joiner.
 He resided at 24 Somerset St. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America on 3 May 1890.⁸²
 He was naturalized in a U.S.D.C. On 3 May 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁸³
 1900 US Federal Census: Household of Harriet Snow.⁸⁰ 349 Columbus Ave. Fortune Peter E. Lodger M July 1859 40 S CII 1880 20 Na Carpenter.

Research Notes: Husband - Walter FORTUNE

Walter Fortune was a native of Wexford and came to Lake O'law in 1831. He was married to Elizabeth Moran of Port Hood, and had Mary, Bridget, Catherine, Thomas, Walter, John, Patrick, Joseph, James and Peter. [HIC]

Walter married Elizabeth Moran of Port Hood. They had a family of ten. Mary, Bridget, Catherine, Thomas, Walter, John, Patrick, Joseph, James and Peter. 1. Thomas married Mary Duggan of South West Margaree. 2. Walter married Ann Hannigan. 3. Patrick married Ella Burton of Baddeck. 4. John married Mary-Ann Murphy. 5&6, Joseph and Peter settled in the U.S.A. and 7. James died unmarried. [FNEM]

Two brothers, James and Walter Fortune, came to Northeast Margaree around 1831 from Wexford, Ireland... Walter, brother of James, married Elizabeth Moran. Their children were Bridget, Mary, Thomas, Catherine, Walter, Patrick, John, Joseph, Peter, and James. Of these, Walter married Ann Hannigan, Patrick married Maria Haliburton of Baddeck, and his children all of whom settled outside the district were, Irene, Wilfred, Middle River; Loretta, Chandler, Inlet Baddeck; and George Theobald; Veronica; Francis; Teresa; Sarsfield and Moses P. Of these Sarsfield married and settled at Margaree Forks where he was struck by a car and killed. Moses P. married Susan Timmons and lived at Murphy. Their children were Robert, who married Margaret Rose Arsenault; Mary (Mrs. Lawrence Burton); Sarah (Mrs. Clarence Stockley), Ingonish; Teresa; Sheila; Walter; Donald; and Martha. Thomas, son of Walter of Wexford, married Mary Duggan, and their children were Lizzie and Annie, both unmarried, and Peter and John who died in early manhood. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
2. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1867, book 1810: page 21, # 26, Walter Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
3. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1867, book 1810: page 21, # 26, Walter Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
4. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
5. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of James Fortune and Johanna Ryan; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 409-410; " Mogue **Doyle** has seven sisters some of whom came to America while some died in Ireland. One sister was the mother of the late Harry and Miles McDanielnd others who did not come to America; **another was the mother of Walter, James, Sarah and Mary Fortune**; another was the mother of Nicholas, Patrick, James, Michael and Mary Tompkins; another was the mother of John, Mary and Ann Doyle of Lake O'Law; another was the mother of Patrick and Mary Burns; another was a mother of Miles Donaghue; **the seventh and youngest was the mother of Andy Dovan.** "
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
7. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 169 Walter Fortune.
8. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 22, family 63, Elizabeth Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
9. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 27, family 101, Elizabeth Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
10. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 22, family 63, Elizabeth Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
11. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 14, Elizabeth Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
12. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridget Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
13. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Bridget Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
14. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1911, book 11: page 176, # 1247, Bridget Brown; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 431. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 10 Nov 2010), Brown History.
16. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 10 Nov 2010), Brown History.
17. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 27, family 79, Bridget Brown; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
18. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district No. 15, North East Margaree, p. Abstract No. 4, Joseph Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
19. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 41, family 150, Bridge Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 10 Nov 2010).
20. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 14, Bridget Brown; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
21. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.

Source Citations

22. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Mary Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
23. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1912, book 11: page 218, # 1499, Mary Doyle, widow; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 10 Nov 2010).
24. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 25, family 69, James Doyle; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 20 Oct 2010).
25. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Doyle - Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
26. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 13, family 107, Mary Doyle; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 10 Nov 2010).
27. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 22, family 63, Mary Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
28. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 101, Mary Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
29. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Mary Doyle; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891 : accessed 22 Oct 2010).
30. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Catherine Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
31. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Catherine Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
32. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
33. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
34. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1931, book 125: page 1257, Mary Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
35. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.
36. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Thomas Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
37. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 27, family 101, Thomas Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
38. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 17, Thomas Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
39. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Walter Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
40. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Walter Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
41. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Births, deaths and marriages: 1812 - 28; 1832 - 91," Cathreine Ann Hanegan baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
42. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Walter Fortune and Catherine Ann Hanigan marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
43. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 13, family 107, Walter Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 10 Nov 2010).
44. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Walter Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

Source Citations

45. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 27, family 101, Walter Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
46. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
47. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
48. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1930, book 125: page 934, John Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
49. Rev C. H. C. Johnson, "North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogical and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org), families collection.
50. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 27, family 101, John Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
51. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 16, John Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
52. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 13, family 105, John G. Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 11 Nov 2010).
53. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1908: page 92300227, delayed registration: 13 Aug 1943, Thomas Chandler Haliburton Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
54. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
55. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1929, book 125: page 649, Patrick Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrick Fortune monumental inscription, The LeBlanc and MacLean Families, North East Margaree - Cemetary Transcription, by Trish Leblanc, 15 Jul 2009.
56. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1929, book 125: page 649, Patrick Fortune; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
57. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1869, book 1822: page 43, # 62, Maria Cunningham Haliburton; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 13 Nov 2010).
58. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1901, book 1838: page 136, # 14, Fortune-Haliburton; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
59. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 16, family 133, Patrick Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 11 Nov 2010).
60. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Patrick Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
61. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 27, family 101, Patrick Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
62. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 4, family 14, Patrick Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
63. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
64. "Selected U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992," database, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca), Joseph Fortune naturalization; citing index to New England Naturalization Petitions, 1791-1906. (NARA Microfilm Publication M1299, 117 rolls). Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
65. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Eliza McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
66. "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695 - 1910," database of originals housed in various repositories in massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Jun 2010: film 1432996, ref #225), Joseph Fortune and Elizabeth McDonald marriage. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova*

Source Citations

Scotia (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434.

67. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Joseph Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

68. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 101, Joseph Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

69. 1910 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 19, enumeration district (ED) 1546, sheet 16A, family 318, Joseph Fortune; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624.

70. 1910 U.S. census, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 3, enumeration district (ED) 1437, sheet 1B, family 16, Joseph Fortune; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Jun 2010); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T624.

71. 1920 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 15, Roxbury, enumeration district (ED) 386, sheet 22A, family Joseph Fortune; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T625, roll 736.

72. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

73. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), James Fortune baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

74. "Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795 - 1910," database derived from originals housed in various repositories massachusetts., *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 14 Jul 2010), James Fortune death, B01582-1, film 1843729, v 507, p 581.

75. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, James Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

76. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 101, James Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

77. New England, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992, F635, film serial: M1299; Roll: 70; Peter Fortune; digital images of original selected u.s. naturalization records. national archives and records administration (nara); m1299., ancestry.com 2010, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 14 Nov 2010). 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Peter Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); age supports an 1857 birth.

78. Nadia 902, "The Other Fortunes From Ireland"; this family work has discrepancies and some errors; online family tree, Ancestry.Com Operations, "http://trees.ancestry.ca/tree/14688498/person/146997815," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 14 Nov 2010).

79. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Peter Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).

80. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, ward 10, prec 5, enumeration district (ED) 1298, sheet 5B, family 69, Peter E. Fortune; digital images, *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623, roll 680.

81. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 28, family 101, Peter Fortune; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).

82. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 23, family 63, Peter Fortune; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); age supports an 1857 birth.

83. New England, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992, F635, film serial: M1299; Roll: 70; Peter Fortune; digital images of original selected u.s. naturalization records. national archives and records administration (nara); m1299., ancestry.com 2010, *ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca : accessed 14 Nov 2010).

Family Group Record for Patrick DOWNEY

Husband	Patrick DOWNEY¹	
Born	1789	County Kilkenny, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	1868	Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ³
Buried		Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ³
Marriage	7 Sep 1810	St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ⁴

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 1784 as recorded on his gravestone.³

He moved from from St. John's, Avalon Penninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador to Port Hood, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada circa 1816.⁵

1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton Island: Head of Household, 1818, Port Hood, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁵ Downey Patrick 29 5' 8" Fit 2yrs II Port Hood Taylor Married 5 children.

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶ Patrick Downie Tailor M>14 3; F>14 3; Total 7.

Wife	Anastasia O'HEARN⁷	
Born	1786	County Kerry, Munster, Ireland ⁸
Christened		
Died	9 Oct 1865	Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ⁹
Buried		Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ⁹

Children

1	M	Patrick DOWNEY¹⁰
Born		St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Ellen LEAHY (-) ¹¹	

2	F	Bridget Anastasia DOWNEY¹²
Born		St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Edward KENNEDY (-) ¹³	

3	F	Elizabeth DOWNEY¹⁴
Born		St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ¹⁵
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Patrick MURPHY (-) ¹⁶	

Family Group Record for Patrick DOWNEY

Children (cont.)		
4	F	Mary DOWNEY ¹⁰
Born	7 May 1812	St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ¹⁸
Christened		
Died	16 Dec 1905	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹
Cause of Death	heart failure ²⁰	
Buried	18 Dec 1905	Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹
Spouse	William LEAHY (Cir 1790-After 1871) ¹	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Patrick Leahy, 2 Apr 1871, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²¹ Leahy Mary F 58 NfCI - M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²² Leahy Mary F 66 NfCI - W.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁸ Leahy Mary F Head W 7th May 1812 88 NF 1847 ECC -.
 She resided at 9 Brunswick Lane Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 16 Dec 1905.

5	M	James DOWNEY ¹⁰
Born	7 Jul 1814	St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ²³
Christened		
Died	27 Aug 1905	Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ²⁴
Buried		Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ²⁴
Spouse	Margaret RYAN (Cir 1821-1914) ¹⁵ 24 Jan 1842 - Cheticamp, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Cir 1812 as calculated from age on gravestone.

6	F	Catherine Ann DOWNEY ²⁵
Born	11 Aug 1816	St. John's, Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Christened		
Died	3 Jun 1899	Codroy Valley, St. George's District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Buried		
Spouse	Daniel JENNINGS (Cir 1816-1881) ²³	

7	M	Michael DOWNEY ¹
Born	Cir 1824	Port Hood, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁶
Christened		
Died	4 Jul 1885	Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ²⁶
Buried		Codroy, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada ²⁶
Spouse	Esther HALL (Cir 1815-1900) ²⁷ 8 Aug 1848 - Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁸	

8	M	Thomas DOWNEY ¹⁰
Born	Cir 1825	Port Hood, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died	30 Aug 1872	Searston, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Buried		Searston, Bay St. Georges District, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Spouse	Catherine MACLEAN (-) ²⁹	
Spouse	CORMIER (-) ²³	

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick DOWNEY

Patrick Downey came to Lake O'Law from Mabou, and had the following family: James, Michael, Patrick, Thomas, Mary, Bridget,

Family Group Record for Patrick DOWNEY

Research Notes: Husband - Patrick DOWNEY (cont.)

Elizabeth and Kitty Ann. This family moved to Codroy, Newfoundland, where their descendants still are. [HIC]

Patrick Downey came to Margaree from Mabou. His children were eight, James, Michael, Patrick, Thomas, Mary, Bridget, Elizabeth and Kitty Ann. The whole family moved to Codroy, Newfoundland. Mr. Downey was one of the first wardens of the Roman Catholic Church at North East Margaree.[FENM]

An early settler of the Northeast Margaree district was Patrick Downey. The name of his wife id not known. He was one of the wardens of St. Patrick's Catholic Church when the land comprising the present church lot was deeded to the Church around 1842 by Brazil Ryan and his wife, formerly Jean Ross. As far as can be ascertained his children were James, Michael, Thomas, Bridget, Patrick, Mary, Elizabeth and Catherine (Kitty) Ann. This entire family went to Codroy, Newfoundland. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
2. 1818 Census Return of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Inverness County, District of Port Hood, Patrick Downey; digital images, Government of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca); RG 1, Vol 333, # 42. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*Patrick Downey of Kilkenny and Anastasia O'Hearn of County Kerry, were born in Ireland between 1780 1790.*"
3. Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, N.L., *Grand Banks - Newfoundland's Genealogical & Historical Data*, digital images (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-codroy-chapel-green-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 2 Mar 2013), Patrick Downey, 1784 - 1868, R.I.P.
4. (St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada), Basilica of Saint John the Baptist, Marriages with Index 1799-1820, Marriage of Patrick Downey and Anastace Herron; digital images, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); 7ber(?) 7th, Married Patrick Downey of the Diocese of Waterford to Anastace Herron of same place - present John Foley & Judith Doran. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*In 1809, or 1810 Patrick and Anastasia met on a ship bound for Newfoundland, and were married at St. John's Nfld. All their children were born there.*"
5. 1818 Census Return of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Inverness County, District of Port Hood, Patrick Downey; digital images, Government of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca); RG 1, Vol 333, # 42.
6. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #156 Patrick Downie; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
7. Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, N.L., *Grand Banks - Newfoundland's Genealogical & Historical Data*, digital images (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-codroy-chapel-green-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 2 Mar 2013), Anistatia wife of Patrick Downey, died Oct 9, 1865, age 79. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*Patrick Downey of Kilkenny and Anastasia O'Hearn of County Kerry, were born in Ireland between 1780 1790.*" (St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada), Basilica of Saint John the Baptist, Marriages with Index 1799-1820, Marriage of Patrick Downey and Anastace Herron; digital images, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); 7ber(?) 7th, Married Patrick Downey of the Diocese of Waterford to Anastace Herron of same place - present John Foley & Judith Doran.
8. Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, N.L., *Grand Banks - Newfoundland's Genealogical & Historical Data*, digital images (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-codroy-chapel-green-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 2 Mar 2013), Anistatia wife of Patrick Downey, died Oct 9, 1865, age 79. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*Patrick Downey of Kilkenny and Anastasia O'Hearn of County Kerry, were born in Ireland between 1780 1790.*"
9. Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, N.L., *Grand Banks - Newfoundland's Genealogical & Historical Data*, digital images (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-codroy-chapel-green-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 2 Mar 2013), Anistatia wife of Patrick Downey, died Oct 9, 1865, age 79.
10. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"
11. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"; The Story of Patrick Downey has Elizabeth marrying Edward Kennedy and Anastasia marrying Peter Murphy. Based on the baptism record of Patrick Murphym the story must have these mixed up.
13. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com*Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"; The Story of Patrick Downey has Elizabeth marrying Edward Kennedy and Anastasia marrying Peter Murphy. Based on the baptism record of Patrick Murphym the story must have these mixed up.
14. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrice Murphy baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Baptized 27 April 1847, Patrice, b. 10 March, of Pierre Murphy et Elizabeth Downey.*

Source Citations

15. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com, "tree:31533665; Patrick Downey," *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca> : accessed 3 Mar 2013).
16. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Patrice Murphy baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Baptized 27 April 1847, Patrice, b. 10 March, of Pierre Murphy et Elizabeth Downey*. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"; The Story of Patrick Downey has Elizabeth marrying Edward Kennedy and Anastasia marrying Peter Murphy. Based on the baptism record of Patrick Murphym the story must have these mixed up.
17. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"; The Story of Patrick Downey has Elizabeth marrying Edward Kennedy and Anastasia marrying Peter Murphy. Based on the baptism record of Patrick Murphym the story must have these mixed up. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Baptism of Patrice Murphy, s/o Pierre Murphy and Elizabeth Downey; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax; *Baptized 27 April 1847, Patrice, b. 10 March, of Pierre Murphy et Elizabeth Downey*.
18. 1901 Census of Canada, district 33 Halifax, sub-district D-4 Ward 4, p. 1, dwelling 6, family 10, Mary Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
19. Archdiocese of Halifax - Yarmouth, "Holy Cross Historical Trust Burials," database, *Holy Cross Historical Trust* (www.holycrosshalifax.ca), Mary Leahy, 94, b. Ireland, widow of William Leahy. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1905: Pg 85, # 36, Mary Leahy, 94, b. Ireland, res 9 Brunswick Lane, buried Holy Cross; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
20. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1905: Pg 85, # 36, Mary Leahy, 94, b. Ireland, res 9 Brunswick Lane, buried Holy Cross; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
21. 1871 Census of Canada, district 196 West Halifax, sub-district E Ward 5, Division No. 2, p. 14, family 66, Mary Leahy; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.ancestry.ca).
22. 1881 Census of Canada, district g City of Halifax, sub-district Ward 5, Section 2, Subdivision 1, p. 121, dwelling 422, family 618, Mary Leahy; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
23. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"
24. Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, N.L., *Grand Banks - Newfoundland's Genealogical & Historical Data*, digital images (<http://ngb.chebucto.org/Cemetery/cem-codroy-chapel-green-rc-stg.shtml> : accessed 3 Mar 2013), In Loving Memory of James Downey, died Aug 27 1905 aged 93 years, His Wife Margaret Downey Died Jan. 9, 1914 Aged 92 Years. Their Son Barnibas Downey Died May 8, 1903 Aged 45 Years. Erected Michael Downey.
25. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*" J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
26. Find A Grave, Inc., *Find A Grave*, digital images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), In Memory of Michael Downey, who died 4th July 1885, Aged 60 Years; memorial ID 179961294, citing Chapel Green Roman Catholic Cemetery, Codroy, St. Georges Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada; maintained by Gloria (Dawe) Bruce (contributor 47976504).
27. "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org), Patrick Downy and Esther Hall Marriage; 1848, pg 54, No.16 (img. 16/166); citing Sacred Heart, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com *Ancestry.ca* (<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"
28. "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org), Michael Downy and Esther Hall Marriage; 1848, pg 54, No.16 (img. 16/166); citing Sacred Heart, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; *the undersigned having received [?] the mutual consents of Michael Downy son of Patrick Downy and Anastasia O'Huron of Port Hood and Esther Hall daughter of John Hall and Ann Laffin of Bay Ports. Married them in presence of Michael Jennings, Ann Downy and Mary M??.* J. Loughman "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com,

Source Citations

Ancestry.ca

(<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"

29. "St. Anne's RC Parish, Codroy Valley, NL, Marriage Register, 1867 - 1925," database, transcriptions by Cyril DuBourdieu, Steve Gillis, Cathy Grant and Brenda Janes, *Newfoundland's Grand Banks* (<http://ngb.chebucto.org> : accessed 3 Mar 2013), Catherine McLean in entry for the marriage of Patrick Downey - Sarah McLellan. "The Story of Patrick Downey"; the story of Patrick Downey is gleaned from his grandchildren Long-Pat, s/o James Downey and Margaret Ryan; Tom, Jim and Ann - of Michael Downey and Esther Hall. The story was originally uploaded to Ancestry by Rjstohl; digital images, Ancestry.com, *Ancestry.ca*

(<http://trees.ancestry.ca>); "*James married Esther Hall. Patrick married Ellen Lahey. Thomas married 1)Mclean 2)Comier. Mary married William Lahey. Ann married Dan Jennings. Anastasia married Peter Murphy. Elizabeth married Edward Kenedy.*"

Family Group Record for James MILLER

Husband	James MILLER ¹	
Born	Cir 1794	Nova Scotia, Canada ²
Christened		
Died	Between 1871 and 1881	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		
Father	Capt. James MILLER (Cir 1753-)	Mother Eleanor MAHON (-)
Marriage	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴	
Other Spouse	Mary MACDONALD (-) ⁵⁵	

Events

He immigrated in 1840 to Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁶
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷ James Miller Males 3; Females 3; Total 6.
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.² Miller James A. M 76 NPI Farmer M.

Wife	Jane MARPLE ⁸	
Born	Cir 1805	Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹
Christened		
Died	After 1891	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Buried		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James A. Miller.⁹ Jane F 65 NPS M.
 1881 Census of Canada: Household of Richard Miller, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹⁰ Jane F 72 NPI -W.
 1891 Census of Canada: Household of Richard Miller, 6 Apr 1891, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹¹ Jane F 78 W Mother NSSM -.

Children		
1	M	Richard MILLER ¹²
Born	10 Oct 1841	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹³
Christened		
Died	11 Mar 1915	Harvard Lakes, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴
Cause of Death	pnuemonia ¹⁵	
Buried	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁴	
Spouse	Catherine GILLIS (1850-1915) ¹⁶	11 May 1873 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁷
Spouse	Bridget FORTUNE (1840-1871) ¹⁸	22 Nov 1870 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁹

Events

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Oct 1840 as recorded in the 1901 Census of Canada.
 He has conflicting birth information as recorded on his gravestone, 11 Oct 1842 and Antigonish, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 1871 Census of Canada: Household of James A. Miller.²⁰ Richard M 29 NCI Farmer M Nov.
 1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 4 Apr 1881, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²¹ Miller Richard M 39 NCI Farmer M.
 1891 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 6 Apr 1891, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²² Miller Richard M 50 M - NNNC Farmer.
 1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 31 Mar 1901, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.¹³ Miller Richard M Head M Oct 10th 1840 60 NICC Farmer.

Family Group Record for James MILLER

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Miller Richard Harvard Lakes M Head M Oct 1841 69 NSCC Farmer.

2	M	Joseph MILLER ²³
Born	8 Dec 1842	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Christened		
Died	6 Jan 1915	Margaree Ford, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵
Cause of Death	kidney trouble ²⁶	
Buried	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵	
Spouse	Judith FORTUNE (1842-1886) ²⁷	24 Nov 1868 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁸
Spouse	Honora WALL (1855-1920)	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Miller Joseph M 28 NCI Farmer M.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³⁰ Miller Joseph M 37 NCE Farmer M.

1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.²⁴ Miller Joseph M Head M Dec 8 1842 58 NECC Farmer.

1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household. Miller Joseph Margaree Ford M Head M Dec 1842 68 NECC Farmer.

3	F	Margaret MILLER ⁴
Born	Cir 1848	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³¹
Christened		
Died	25 Feb 1931	Terre Noire, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Cause of Death	pnuemonia (choked)//smothered ³³	
Buried	28 Feb 1931	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³²
Spouse	Capt. Archibald MACKINNON (1837-1922) ³⁴	6 Apr 1869 - Cheticamp, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁵

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 19 Oct 1851 as recorded in the 1901 Census of Canada.³⁶

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Archy McKinnon, 4 Apr 1881, Margaree Harbour, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁷

Margaret F 32 NCE - M.

1901 Census of Canada: Household of Archibald McKinnon, 31 Mar 1901, East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁶

Margaurite F Epouse M 19 Oct 1851 49 NECC -.

4	F	Sarah MILLER ³⁸
Born	Cir 1850	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁹
Christened		
Died	Between 1891 and 1901	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁰
Buried		
Spouse	Thomas COAKLEY (1844-1928) ⁴¹	1 Feb 1872 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴²

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James A. Miller.⁴³ Sarah F 20 NCI.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Thomas Coakley.⁴⁴ Sarah F 30 NCI - M.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of Thomas Coakley.⁴⁵ Sarah F 46 M Wife NNNC.

5	M	James MILLER ⁵
Born		Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

He immigrated to Oregon, United States of America.⁵

Family Group Record for James MILLER

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Charles Peter MILLER ⁴⁶
Born	14 Jun 1851	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁷
Christened		
Died	17 Dec 1919	Giants Lake, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁸
Cause of Death	burned to death ⁴⁸	
Buried	22 Dec 1919	Giants Lake, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁷
Spouse	Flora Ann MACISAAC (1857-) ⁴⁹	
Marr. Date	17 Oct 1882 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America ⁴⁹	

Events

He has conflicting birth information of Jun 1850 as recorded in the 1911 Census of Canada.
 1900 US Federal Census: Head of Household, 1 Jun 1900, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁵⁰ 568
 Shawnut Ave. Miller Charles P. Head M June 1855 44 M 18 NNN 1879 21 AI Carpenter
 1911 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Jun 1911, Lakeland, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Miller Charles P. Lakeland
 M Head M June 1850 60 NECC Carpenter House Building.
 He worked as carpenter on 17 Dec 1919 in Giants Lake, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁹

7	M	David MILLER ⁵
Born	Cir 1853	Lake O'Law, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of James A. Miller.⁵¹ David M 17 NCI.

He immigrated after 1871 to Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.⁵

Research Notes: Husband - James MILLER

James Miller came to Margaree from Nova Scotia in 1840, was married to Jane Marple, and had Richard, Joseph (father of Dr. Alex. Miller), Margaret (married to Arch'd. MacKinnon), and Sarah (married to Thomas Oakley [sic]). [HIC]

Alexander Miller of Belfast came to Saco, Maine about 1718 and later lived near Portland. Alexander his son was born in 1725 and married Nancy Anderson 1749 moving to Truro 1760. Their second son Captain James Miller was born in Maine 1753. When he was thirty years of age, in Cork, he married Eleanor Mahon. On her death, Mr. Miller married again. James Miller of Margaree was a child of the first marriage. Senator William Miller of Eastern Nova Scotia was a child of the second marriage. James Miller of Margaree married Mary MacDonald and on her death, leaving two sons Alex and John, married Jane Marple.

James Miller's home overlooking the Lake O'Law shares with the MacDiarmid property at Portrea the distinction of being the most beautiful located of any in the valley. The children of the second marriage were Richard, Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, James, David, and Charles, that is nine in the two families. 1. Alex settled in the United States. 2. John married Johannah Dunn and settled in Big Brook. 3. Richard married Sarah Fortune, who died childless. His second wife was Kate Gillis. He lived in the Lake O'Law. 4. Joseph married Judith Fortune and settled at Margaree Forks. 5. Margaret married Archibald MacKinnon of Margaree Harbour. 6. Sarah married Thomas Coakley of Lake O'Law. James settled in Oregon. 8. David settled in Boston as did 9. Charles. [FNEM]

The sketch in regard to this family commences with Alexander Miller who left Belfast, Ireland, with his family around 1718, and living for a time in Saco, Maine, later settled in Portland in the same state, where he died. It is said that although he came from Ireland his forbears were of Scotiish descent. A son Alexander Miller named Alexander Jr., married Nancy Anderson, and settled in Truro, N.S. around 1759, being among the earliest settlers of that community. Mrs. Miller died the next year, and it is alleged she was the first person buried in Truro. A son of Alexander Miller Jr. named James, followed the sea and became the captain of a brig sailing across to the old land. While calling at Cork, Ireland, he met Eleanor Mahon whom he married in 1783. In 1792, Capt. James Miller, with his wife and first child moved to Nova Scotia where he first settled in the Shubenacadie area, and later in Antigonish County where he died. James Miller, a son of Captain James and Eleanor Miller, married Margaret MacDonald of Antigonish, and after the death of his wife he moved to Northeast Margaree settling at Lake O'Law. His second wife was Jane Marple, daughter of Richard Marple Sr. By his first wife there were two sons, and by the second wife five sons and two daughters. Dealing with the two

Family Group Record for James MILLER

Research Notes: Husband - James MILLER (cont.)

sons by the first marriage, Alex and John, the following data applies:

Alex Miller, son of James of Lake O'Law, settled in the United States. His brother John settled at Big Brook where he married Johannah Dunn. His family consisted of four daughters and four sons. Names of the daughters were, Margaret, who died at home unmarried; Mary Jane also died unmarried at Big Brook; Ellen married Michael Ryan and lived in Inverness, N.S. and Annie married in the United States. The four sons of John Miller of Big Brook were, Thomas who went to the United States where he became a member of a Catholic Religious Order taking the name of Brother Francis DeSales; Alex lived for a time at Big Brook and later went to New Waterford where he died unmarried; John married Bridget Coady and lived at Glace Bay, New Waterford, Northeast Margaree and Inverness. No Children. James son of John Miller married Ellen Coady of South West Margaree and settled at Northeast Margaree on the former William Ross farm. His family were, John, Alex, Mary and Margaret. Of these four, John married Jeanette Chiasson of St. Joseph DuMoine, and their children were Marie, Bernadette, Cecile, Gerard, Yvonne, and Jackie. Of the remaining three of the children of James Miller, Alex lives at Northeast Margaree and is unmarried; Mary is unmarried; and Margaret married Alex MacDonald of Margaree Harbour.

Taking next the children of James Miller of Lake O'Law by his second marriage to Jane Marple, these were Richard, Joseph, Margaret, Sarah, James, David and Charles. Of these the first named Richard lived at Lake O'Law on the old homestead and was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Fortune, and by this marriage all three children died at birth. He next married Kate Gillis of South West Margaree, and their family consisted of five daughters and one son. The daughters were, Jennie (Mrs. Nicholis Tompkins), Fordview; Annie (Mrs. James Jinks), U.S.A. and later Northeast Margaree; Margaret (Mrs. Dan MacLellan) South West Margaree; Florence (Mrs. Joseph H. MacDonald), Dorchester, Mass.; and Mary Bell (Mrs. John L. Tompkins) Northeast Margaree. John R., only son of Richard Miller, married Rebecca Tompkins, daughter of Patrick Tompkins of Fordview, and his nine children all born at Lake O'Law, were Alphonsus R., Margaree Forks, whose first wife was Annie Rose Delaney, and his second Isabel Piller; Gregory, deceased; Sarah G. (Mrs. Didace Chiasson), Margaree Forks; Mary Margaret, deceased; Catherine Ida (Mrs. Cameron Matheson), Glace Bay; Nicholis Alexander married Loretta LeBlanc, Fordview; Patrick M. unmarried, Fordview; Annie Jane (Mrs. Severin Lelievre), Belle Cote; and Ronald J. deceased.

The remaining four sons of James Miller of Lake O'Law to be traced are, Joseph who married Judith Fortune and settled at Margaree Forks; David and James went to the United States; and Charles who lost his life in a fire at Giant's Lake, N.S. Last to be dealt with are the daughters of James Miller of Lake O'Law. These were Margaret (Mrs. (Captain) Archibald MacKinnon) Margaree Harbour; and Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Coakley), Lake O'Law. There is a possibility of there having been another daughter in this family, but confirmation of this is lacking. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
2. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 66, James A. Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
3. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 41, dwelling 152, family 152, Jane Miller is a widow and thus James must have died between the 1871 and the 1881 Census of Canada; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
4. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
5. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
6. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
7. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness County, sub-district 15 North East Margaree, p. abstract 4, 22 James Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
8. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. : 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
9. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 66, Jane Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
10. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 41, dwelling 152, family 152, Jane Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
11. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree Division No. 1, p. 3, family 9, Jane Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
13. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 14, dwelling 113, family 114, Richard Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
14. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1915, book 37: page 155, # 359, Richard Miller; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 24 Nov 2010). St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In loving memory of Richard Miller Born at Antigonish, N.S. Oct. 11, 1842 Died Mar. 11, 1915 Aged 73 Yrs. and his wife Catherine Born at Mount Pleasant Inv. Co. April 12, 1848, Died April 30, 1915 Aged 67 Yrs.
15. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1915, book 37: page 155, # 359, Richard Miller; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 24 Nov 2010).
16. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1873, book 1825: page 50, # 50, Miller-Gillis; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 7 Nov 2010). John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 113 - 115.
17. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Richard Miller and Catherine Gillis marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1873, book 1825: page 50, # 50, Miller-Gillis; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 7 Nov 2010). John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 113 - 115.
18. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Brigitte Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
19. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1870, book 1825: page 34, # 143, Miller-Fortune; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Richard Miller and Bridget Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.

Source Citations

20. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 66, Richard Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).
21. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 41, dwelling 152, family 152, Richard Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
22. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness County, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree Division No. 1, p. 3, family 9, Richard Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Joseph Miller and Judith Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432.
24. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 South West Margaree, p. 6, family 41, Joseph Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html : accessed 8 Nov 2010).
25. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1915, book 37: page 155, # 354, Joseph Miller; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 8 Nov 2010). Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association; St. Michael's R.C. Cemetery, East Margaree, *CBGEN*; digital images by roger tobin, june 2013 (www.cbgen.org), Sacred To The Memory Of Joseph Miller Died Jan. 6, 1915 Aged 72 Yrs. Also Judith His Wife Died Sept. 17, 1886 Aged 42 Yrs. Also His Wife Honora Wall Died July 1920 Aged 65 Yrs.
26. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1915, book 37: page 155, # 354, Joseph Miller; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com: 8 Nov 2010).
27. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Judith Fortune; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), James Fortune History.
28. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Joseph Miller and Judith Fortune marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
29. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 419.
30. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district o Young's Bridge, p. 7, family 22, Joseph Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 8 Nov 2010).
31. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district l Margaree Harbour, p. 16, dwelling 70, family 71, Margaret McKinnon; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1931, Bk 125: Pg 1170, Mrs. Margaret McKinnon, nee Miller, age 83; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
32. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1931, Bk 125: Pg 1170, Mrs. Margaret McKinnon, nee Miller, age 83; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association; St. Michael's R.C. Cemetery, East Margaree, *CBGEN*; digital images by roger tobin, june 2013 (www.cbgen.org), In Memory of Capt. Archie McKinnon Died July 6th 1922 Age 94 Years His Wife Margaret Miller Died Feb 25th 1931 Age 87 Yrs. R.I.P.
33. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1931, Bk 125: Pg 1170, Mrs. Margaret McKinnon, nee Miller, age 83; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
34. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432.
35. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 432. Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Marriage Registration 1763 - 1942, year 1869, book 1825: page 25, # 59, MacKinnon-Miller; digital images, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com : accessed 8 Nov 2010).
36. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness County, sub-district j Margaree East, p. 8, dwelling 60, family 68, Margaurite McKinnon; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).
37. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district l Margaree Harbour, p. 16, dwelling 70, family 71, Margaret McKinnon; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada,*Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
38. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History.
39. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, Sarah Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and

Source Citations

Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891). 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 66, Sarah Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

40. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 14, family 110, Thomas Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

41. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Thomas Coakley; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.

42. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Thomas Coakly and Sarah Miller marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall,*History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 432. Rev. C.H.C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree, A Detailed History," *The Casket*, transcribed by Norma Day; digital images, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgha.org : accessed 4 Jun 2010), Families Collection.

43. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 66, Sarah Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

44. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness County, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 42, family 155, Sarah Miller; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/ : accessed 18 Oct 2010).

45. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 2, family 6, Sarah Coakley; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891).

46. Rev. C. H. C. Johnston, "The Families of North East Margaree," online transcription by norma day from the casket,*Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org : accessed 7 Nov 2010), Miller History. John F. Hart,*History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 113 - 115. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1919, Bk 68: Pg 31, Charles Peter Miller, 68 6 mos 3 days, s/o James Miller (b. Antigonish) and Jane Marple (b. PEI); digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

47. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1919, Bk 68: Pg 31, Charles Peter Miller, 68 6 mos 3 days, s/o James Miller (b. Antigonish) and Jane Marple (b. PEI); digital image, Province of Nova Scotia,*Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

48. John F. Hart, *History of Northeast Margaree* (N.p.: n.p., 1963), p. 113 - 115. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1919, Bk 68: Pg 31, Charles Peter Miller, 68 6 mos 3 days, s/o James Miller (b. Antigonish) and Jane Marple (b. PEI); digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).

49. Massachusetts, Massachusetts Vital Records 1840 -1911, 1911 - 1915, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; Charles P. Miller, 27, b. N.S., Carpenter, s/o James and Jane-Flora A. McIsaac, 23, b. N.S., d/o Alexander and Flora; digital images, Ancestry.com,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).

50. 1900 U.S. census, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, population schedule, Boston, Ward 18, Precinct 2, enumeration district (ED) 1421, sheet 14A, dwelling 125, family 314, Charles P. Miller; digital images,*Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T623.

51. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness County, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 24, family 66, David Miller; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations,*AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca : accessed 7 Nov 2010).

Family Group Record for Miles McDANIEL

Husband	Miles McDANIEL ¹	
Born	1788	County Wexford, Leinster, Ireland ²
Christened		
Died	1 Nov 1856	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Father	Matthew McDANIEL (-) ⁴	Mother Sarah DOYLE (-) ⁵
Marriage	17 Sep 1811	Port Hood Island, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²

Events

1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton Island. Head of household:⁶ Miles MacDonald; 27; 11; I; I; BC; Merchant; Married; 4.
 1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁷ Miles Macdaniel Farmer F<14 3; M>14 3; F>14 2; Total 9.

Wife	Rebecca SMITH ⁸	
Born	15 Feb 1787	Port Hood Island, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁹
Christened	18 Nov 1791	Truro, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America ¹⁰
Died	28 Feb 1864	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹¹
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³
Father	Capt. David SMITH (1742-1789) ¹²	Mother Rebecca LOMBARD (1747-1821) ¹³

Events

Rebecca has conflicting birth information in 1887 in Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America: as recorded on her gravestone.¹⁴

Children		
1	F	Sarah McDANIEL ¹⁵
Born	20 Jun 1812	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁵
Christened		
Died	5 Sep 1869	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁶
Cause of Death	Consumption ¹⁷	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ¹⁸
Spouse	Nicholas TOMPKINS (1802-1894) ¹⁹ 1832 - Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁰	
2	M	Matthew McDANIEL ²²
Born	15 Oct 1813	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²³
Christened	31 Jul 1814	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁴
Died	1 Aug 1876	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁵
Cause of Death	Dyspepsia ²⁶	
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ²⁷
Spouse	Ellen CROWDIS (1817-1899) ²⁸	

Events

1838-41 Cape Breton Census: Head of Household, 27 Nov 1841, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.²⁹
 Matthew McDaniel Farmer F<6 1; F>14 1; Total 3.
 1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household, 1 Apr 1861, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.³⁰ Matthew McDaniel M 6 F 3 T 9
 1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.³¹ McDaniel Matthew M 56 NCI Farmer M.

Family Group Record for Miles McDANIEL

Children (cont.)		
3	F	Mary McDANIEL ³²
Born	17 Sep 1815	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³³
Christened	15 Oct 1815	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁴
Died	17 Feb 1890	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁵
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁵
Spouse	Maurice FITZGERALD (Cir 1804-1849) ³⁶	31 Jan 1837 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ³⁷
Spouse	Michael B. COADY (1826-1911) ³⁸	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 17 Sep 1817 as recorded in the History of Inverness.¹⁵
1871 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Coady.⁴¹ Mary F 54 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Michael Cody.⁴² Mary F 65 NCI - M.

4	F	Elizabeth McDANIEL ⁴³
Born	25 Sep 1817	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴³
Christened	20 Oct 1817	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁴
Died	1817	Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁵
Buried		
Spouse	Did Not Marry	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 25 Sep 1819 as recorded in History of Inverness.⁴⁵

5	M	Miles McDANIEL
Born	24 Aug 1821	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁴⁶
Christened		
Died	Bef 1891 ⁴⁷	
Buried		
Spouse	Mary Margaret HARRIS (1821-1909) ⁴⁵	

Events

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Andrew Dunn, 2 Apr 1871, North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada.⁴⁸
McDaniel Miles M 50 M NCI Farm Labourer.

6	F	Mary Ann Rebecca McDANIEL ⁴⁹
Born	20 Aug 1823	Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵⁰
Christened	20 Jan 1822	East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵¹
Died	8 Nov 1891	North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Buried		North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada ⁵²
Spouse	Andrew DUNN (1819-Cir 1901) ⁵³	

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 20 Sep 1821 as recorded in History of Inverness.¹⁵

1871 Census of Canada: Household of Andrew Dunn,⁵⁴ Rebecca F 48 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of Andrew Dunn.⁵⁵ Rebecca F 60 NCI - M.

1891 Census of Canada. Household of Andrew Dunn:⁵⁶ Rebecca F 70 M Wife NIUC -.

Family Group Record for Miles McDANIEL

Children (cont.)		
7	M	Moses McDANIEL ⁴⁵

Born 2 Apr 1825 Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁴⁵
 Christened
 Died 30 Nov 1868 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁷
 Cause of Death Kidney Disease
 Buried
 Spouse Alice McKEAGNEY (Cir 1832-)⁴⁶ 27 Jun 1849 - Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁵⁸

Events

1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁵⁹ Moses McDaniel Males: 2, Females: 6, Total: 8.

8	F	Jane McDANIEL ⁶⁰
----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born 4 Jul 1827 Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁵
 Christened
 Died Between 1891 and 1901 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹
 Buried
 Spouse John DUNN (1822-)⁶² 8 Jan 1850 - East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶³

Events

1871 Census of Canada. Household of John Dunn:⁶⁴ Jane F 44 NCI - M.

1881 Census of Canada: Household of John Dunn.⁶⁵ Jane F 56 NCI - M.

1891 Census of Canada: Household of John Dunn.⁶⁶ Jane F 54 M W NIUC -.

9	F	Elizabeth McDANIEL ⁶⁷
----------	----------	---

Born 11 Apr 1829 Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁷
 Christened
 Died 14 Apr 1872 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁸
 Buried North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁹
 Spouse John KILEY (1832-1926)⁶⁷ 14 Jan 1862 - North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁰
 Spouse Martin COADY (Cir 1818-)⁶⁷

Events

She has conflicting birth information of 11 Apr 1823 as recorded on her gravestone.⁶⁹

1871 Census of Canada: Household of John Kiley,⁷¹ Elizabeth Female 42 Married NCI

10	F	Margaret McDANIEL ⁶⁷
-----------	----------	--

Born 11 Apr 1829 Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁷
 Christened
 Died 1829 Margaree Forks, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁷
 Buried
 Spouse Did Not Marry

11	M	John McDANIEL ⁶⁷
-----------	----------	------------------------------------

Born 3 Feb 1830 Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶⁷
 Christened
 Died 9 May 1908 North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷²
 Buried North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷²
 Spouse Elizabeth MACDONALD (1836-1912)⁶⁷ 15 Feb 1859 - Mabou, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷³

Events

Family Group Record for Miles McDANIEL

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Feb 1830 as recorded in the 1901 census.
1861 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷⁴ John McDaniel Male: 1; Female: 3; Total: 4.
1871 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷⁵ John Male 40 NCI Farm'r/Mill'r Married.

1881 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷⁶ John M 49 NCI Farmer M.
1891 Census of Canada. Head of Household.⁷⁷ John Male 60 Married - NIMaC Farmer.
1901 Census of Canada: Head of Household.⁷⁸ John Male Head Married Feb 10 1830 70 NICC Farmer.

Research Notes: Husband - Miles McDANIEL

Miles McDaniel one of the first settlers N. E. Margaree was born in the County of Wexford Ireland in the year 1788 landed at St. John's, Newfoundland 1807 married at Port Hood Island Sept. 17 1811 to Rebecca Smith only daughter of Capt. David Smith she was born at "Cape Cod" Mass., U.S.A, 1787 came to Port Hood Island 1794, died at North East Margaree, Feb. 25th, 1864. [HIC] Miles McDaniel came to this country from Ireland somewhere about 1800-05. He first settled at Margaree Harbour, at or near the place now occupied by William McRae. After a few years he came to Margaree Forks and lived for a time on the farm now occupied by the heirs of John Chisolm. later in life he moved to N.E. Margaree where he lived until his death. He was married to Rebecca Smith from Port Hood. His family consisted of Matthew, Moses, John, Miles, Mary, Rebecca, Eliza, Jane and Sally. [HIC]

Miles McDaniel was born in Wexford in 1788. He came to St. John's, Newfoundland in 1809 and then to Port Hood Island where on September 17th. 1811 he married Rebecca Smith, daughter of Captain David. Mr. McDaniel lived variously at Port Hood, Mabou, Margaree Harbour and North East Margaree. They had a family of eleven children. Sarah, born June 20th. 1812, Mrs. Nicholas Thompkins. Matthew, October 15th. 1813. Mary, September 17th 1817, Mrs. Maurice Fitzgerald. Elizabeth, September 25th. 1819, died in infancy. Miles, August 24th. 1821. Mary Ann Rebecca, November 20th. 1823, Mrs. Andrew Dunn. Moses. Jean, Mrs. John Dunn. Eliza, Mrs. Martin Coady. Margaret died in infancy. John.

Miles McDaniel, son of Miles above married Margaret Harris and with thier two children Margaret and Eliza moved to Halifax. His older brother Matthew married Ellen Crowdis and settled at Margaree Forks.

Moses McDaniel, son of first Miles married Alice MacKeagney and their family numbered nine. The six girls, Elizabeth, Mrs. Joseph Fortune, Rebecca; Bridget-Ellen, Mrs. Howe; Sarah; Catherine and Mary-Jane all went to the United States. Two of three boys Matthew and Moses also crossed the American line. Norbert remained on the home place where he married Maggie Murphy. His family numbered five. Moses died in youth. Rebecca, a trained nurse, married ____ Murphy. The other girls of the family were Ed. nothing further given in transcription.

John McDaniel, son of Miles the first married ____ and their family numbered eleven. 1. Rebecca-Ann married James Coady. 2. Miles settled in Antigonish. 3. Catherine married John Coady. 4. Matthew settled at Brook Village. 5. Margaret. 6. William settled in Youkon. 7. Matilda married Angus MacDonald, Mabou. 8. Sarah never married. 9. John died unmarried. 10. Frank married _____ Campbell of Mabou. 11. Albert married _____. [FNEM]

Miles McDaniel, born in 1788 in Wexford, Ireland, came to Newfoundland where he stayed a short period, and then came to Port Hood where he married Rebecca, daughter of Captain David Smith, in 1811. Later he came to Northeast Margaree after living for a short time at Margaree Harbour, and purchased lands previously taken up by William Ross, one of the four pioneer Ross brothers. His family numbered eleven, seven daughters and four sons. The daughters were Sarah (Mrs. Nicholis Tompkins 1st); Mary (Mrs. Maurice Fitzgerald); Elizabeth and Margaret who died in infancy; Rebecca (Mrs. Andrew Dunn); Jane (Mrs. John Dunn); Eliza (Mrs. Martin Coady). The four sons are dealt with in the following paragraphs:

Matthew, son of Miles married Ellen Crowdis of Baddeck and settled at Margaree Forks. Miles, son of Miles 1st, settled in Halifax, his wife was Margaret Harris, and their children were Margaret and Eliza.

Moses, son of Miles 1st, settled om part of his father's farm. His wife was Alice MacKeagney, and their family nine in number. The six daughters and two sons went to the United States. These were Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Fortune), Rebecca, Bridget (Mrs. Howe), Sarah, Catherine, Mary Jane, Matthew and Moses. Norbert the only one of the nine of Moses' family to remain on th eold homestead married Margaret Murphy, daughter of Michael Murphy, and his family numbered five, one son and four daughters. The son whose name was Moses died in early manhood. Names of the daughters were Rebecca (Mrs. John I. Murphy), Northeast Margaree; Alice (Mrs. Jack MacFarlane), South West Margaree; Gertrude (Mrs. Lewis Broderick) Glace Bay; and Mary, United States. John McDaniel, son of Miles 1st, married Elizabeth MacDonald of Mabou, and his family numbered eleven. Taking the daughters first these were Rebecca Ann (Mrs. James Coady), margaree Forks; Catherine (Mrs. John Coady), South West Margaree; Margaret (died at age 17); Matilda (Mrs. Angus MacDonald), Mabou, N.S., and Sarah who died in infancy. Of the six sons, Miles married Mary MacDonald (Tulloch) and settled at Brook Village, N.S.; William (unamrried), Fairbanks, Alaska; John J. settled on the old homestead at Northeast Margaree, but died unmarried. Of the two other sons Frank and Albert, the following data applies: Frank McDaniel, son of Jpohn McDaniel Sr., married Catherine Campbell of Mull River and settled at Emerald on a portion of the original McDaniel property. His family, all of whom were daughters, were Margaret who married George Porter, Sydney; Eunice who married Archie Parker (now deceased) of Brook Village; and Catherine and Mary, both unmarried, at Emerald.

Family Group Record for Miles McDANIEL

Research Notes: Husband - Miles McDANIEL (cont.)

Albert McDaniel, son of John McDaniel Sr. lived for a time in Western Canada and the United States, and then came back to Margaree to live following the death of his brother, John J. McDaniel. His wife was Florence Hyland of Minnesota, USA and their family numbered two, a son and daughter. Their names were William J. McDaniel, now in Morristown, New Jersey, and Muriel Ann, Lancaster, California. [HNEM]

Source Citations

1. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433.
2. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of MILES MCDANIEL Born in Wexford, Ireland In 1788 Died Nov. 1 1856 Also His Wife REBECCA SMITH Born in Cape Cod U.S. in 1787 Died Feb 28, 1864 R.I.P. monumental inscription, viewed and transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
3. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of MILES MCDANIEL Born in Wexford, Ireland In 1788 Died Nov. 1 1856 Also His Wife REBECCA SMITH Born in Cape Cod U.S. in 1787 Died Feb 28, 1864 R.I.P. monumental inscription, viewed and transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
4. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1877, book 1810: page 141, # 39, Henry McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); The registration of the death of Henry McDaniel provides the name of Henry and Miles McDaniel's father.
5. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1877, book 1810: page 141, # 39, Henry McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com); Henry McDaniel/M/79/Married **Matthew & Sarah McDaniel** farmer/29 Jan 1877 Margaree/old age/Ja's McDaniel/N.E.Margaree John G. Crowdis J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 409 - 410.
6. Roger Tobin transcription, "Holland's Description of Cape Breton Appendix B 1818 Census Rolls Cape Breton," online transcription, Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association* (www.cbgen.org), Inhabitants of Margaree - Broad Cove: Miles MacDonald.
7. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #126 Miles Macdaniel; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
8. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," p. 28, img 226/793, *Rebecca Smith Jun'r daughter of David and Rebecca Smith born in Chestico February 15 1787*; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Births from Truro Town Record Book," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
9. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," p. 28, img 226/793, *Rebecca Smith Jun'r daughter of David and Rebecca Smith born in Chestico February 15 1787*; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Births from Truro Town Record Book," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
10. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," p. 118, img 63/118, # 189 Rebecca & John daughter & son of the widow Rebecca Smith; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "Baptisms from Church Record Book," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
11. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada) monumental inscription, viewed and transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433.
12. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 250.
13. Massachusetts, "Town and Vital Records, 1620 - 1988. Provo, UT. Holbrook Research Institute.," Truro Town Records, 1758 - 1797, pg 37, img. 51/168, *1767 April 9 David Smith and Rebekah Lombard married*; digital image, Ancestry.Com Operations, "citing Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Holbrook Research Institute, Provo, UT.," *Ancestry.ca* (www.ancestry.ca).
14. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of MILES MCDANIEL Born in Wexford, Ireland In 1788 Died Nov. 1 1856 Also His Wife REBECCA SMITH Born in Cape Cod U.S. in 1787 Died Feb 28, 1864 R.I.P. monumental inscription, viewed and transcribed by Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 433.
15. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
16. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1869, book 1810: page 38, # 156, Sarah McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1869, Bk 1810: Pg 38, # 161, Sarah Thompkins, 56, d/o Miles and Rebecca McDaniels; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of Sarah Tomkins A Native of C.B. Died Sep. 5th 1869 Aged 55 Yrs. R.I.P. monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.
17. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1869, book 1810: page 38, # 156, Sarah McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, Yr 1869, Bk 1810: Pg 38, # 161, Sarah Thompkins, 56, d/o Miles and Rebecca McDaniels; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
18. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), In Memory of Sarah Tomkins A Native of C.B. Died Sep. 5th 1869 Aged 55 Yrs. R.I.P. monumental inscription, Sterling MacLean, August 26, 2005.

Source Citations

19. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430; "**Nicholas Thompkins**, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. "
20. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430 and 434; "**Nicholas Thompkins**, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to Margaree in 1829, **was married in 1832 to Sarah MacDaniel, daughter of Miles**, settled first at Big Brook, subsequently bought a farm from Henry MacKinnon, being a part of the farm taken up by Donald Mowat about the year 1804. The family of Nicholas Thompkins were: Mary married to Pierre Coady, with issue; Michael married to Marcella MacLellan, with issue; Miles, not married; John, Patrick, Rebecca, Nicholas, David and Sarah, all of whom were married and had each a large family. "
21. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), # 145 Nicholas Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
22. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Matthew McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
23. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Matthew McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
24. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Matthew McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
25. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1876, book 1810: page 137, # 269, Matthew McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com). St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, *Find A Grave*, digital images (www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2604951), In Memory of MATTHEW McDANIEL Died Aug. 1, 1876 Aged 62, Yrs; Memorial ID 181402785.
26. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1876, book 1810: page 137, # 269, Matthew McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
27. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, *Find A Grave*, digital images (www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2604951), In Memory of MATTHEW McDANIEL Died Aug. 1, 1876 Aged 62, Yrs; Memorial ID 181402785.
28. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 413.
29. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #142 Matthew McDaniel; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
30. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, district Polling District 9, p. Abstract 2, #35 Matthew McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
31. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district n Young's Bridge, p. 10, family 37, Matthew McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
32. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
33. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
34. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
35. St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Northeast Margaree, N.S., photos by Burt Vanderzon and Roger Tobin, *Cape Breton Genealogy and Historical Association*, digital images (www.CBGEN.org), In Memory of Mary Beloved Wife of Michael B. Coady Died Feb. 17, 1890, aged 73 yrs.
36. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p430 and 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of Maurice Fitzgerald and Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
37. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430 and 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," marriage of Maurice Fitzgerald and Mary McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
38. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 431.

Source Citations

39. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434 and 413.
40. "Census Returns, 1838," database with images, Commissioner of Public Records Nova Scotia Archives, *Nova Scotia Archives* (www.archives.novascotia.ca), #147 James Thumpkin; Account of the inhabitants of the 2nd district of Margaree Township, taken by John Munro of North East Margaree and sworn before Irad Hart J.P. at Margaree on November 27th, 1841.
41. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 10, Mary Coady; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
42. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 110, Mary Cody; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
43. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Elizabeth McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
44. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Elizabeth McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
45. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 434.
46. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 434.
47. David McAlpine David McAlpine & Co, *McAlpine's Halifax City Directory 1890-91* 227; digital images, *Library and Archives Canada* www.collectionscanada.gc.ca : accessed 18 Feb 2010.
48. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 Margaree North East, p. 3, family 9, Miles McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
49. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary Rebecca McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
50. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," birth of Mary Rebecca McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
51. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), "Parish records 1812 - 1828; 1832 - 1891," baptism of Mary Rebecca McDaniel; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
52. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Rebecca Dunn monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, 27 August, 2005; In Loving Memory of Rebecca Beloved Wife of Andrew Dunn, Died Nov. 8, 1891 Aged 68 Yrs.
53. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 430.
54. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 3, family 9, Andrew Dunn; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
55. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 30, family 109, Rebecca Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
56. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 12, family 46, Rebecca Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
57. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 Margaree North East, p. 11, family 33, Alice McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca). Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Death Registration 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1966, year 1868, book 1815: book 24, # 4, Moses McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiagenealogy.com).
58. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p. 434. "Nova Scotia Antigonish Catholic Diocese 1823 - 1905," database images, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 May 2010: file 41113981, image 76, page 73), Moses McDaniel and Alice McKeagney marriage; citing Catholic Dioceses of Antigonish parish records, Sacred Heart, Sydney, 1849, Pg 73, #9, Image 73.
59. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, sub-district 15, p. abstract 4, #30 Moses McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada (www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
60. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn and Jane McDaniel marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
61. 1901 Census of Canada, district 35 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 50, John Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).

Source Citations

62. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 430. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn baptism; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
63. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), John Dunn and Jane McDaniel marriage; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), p 434.
64. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 25, Jane Dunn; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); citing Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d. RG31-C-1.
65. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 35, family 127, Jane Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
66. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 33, Jane Dunn; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
67. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 435.
68. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Eliza Kiley monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Aug 26, 2005. St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church (East Margaree, Nova Scotia, Canada), Eliza McDaniel death; PANS MFM #11667; transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management, Halifax.
69. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), Eliza Kiley monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, Aug 26, 2005.
70. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 435. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1869, book 1814: page 96, # 300, Rebecca Jane Keily; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiageanealogy.com).
71. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 1, family 1, Elizabeth Keily; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca).
72. St Patrick's Catholic Cemetary, St Patrick's Catholic Church (North East Margaree, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, Canada), John McDaniel monumental inscription, transcribed by Sterling MacLean, 26 August 2005.
73. J L MacDougall, *History of Inverness County, Nova Scotia* (1922; reprint, Belleville, Ontario: Mika Pub, 1976), 435. Nova Scotia Nova Scotia Vital Statistics, Nova Scotia Birth Registrations 1864 - 1877, 1908 - 1911, year 1875, book 1815: page 14, # 303, John McDaniel; digital image, Province of Nova Scotia, *Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics* (www.novascotiageanealogy.com).
74. 1861 census of Canada, Inverness, district 15, p. abstract 4, # 31 John McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada(www.bac-lac.gc.ca).
75. 1871 Census of Canada, district 203 Inverness, sub-district m-1 North East Margaree, p. 11, family 32, John McDaniel; citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: RG31-C-1; digital images, Ancestry.Com Operations, *AncestryCA* (www.Ancestry.ca); citing Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. RG31-C-1.
76. 1881 Census of Canada, district 4 Inverness, sub-district n North East Margaree, p. 37, family 135, John McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/).
77. 1891 census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district j-1 North East Margaree, p. 7, family 26, John McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1891/).
78. 1901 Census of Canada, district 36 Inverness, sub-district l-1 North East Margaree, p. 9, family 72, John McDaniel; RG 31; digital images, Library and Archives Canada, *Library and Archives Canada* (www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1901/index-e.html).